



Homeland
Security

September 22, 2017

James F. Peterson
Judicial Watch, Inc.
425 Third Street, SW
Suite 800
Washington, DC 20024

**Re: 16-cv-00967
Third Interim Release**

Dear Mr. Peterson:

This is the third interim response to your Freedom of Information Act (FOIA) request to the Department of Homeland Security (DHS), dated December 29, 2015. This letter hereby describes the agency's efforts to date.

DHS's Production

For this month's production DHS reviewed 491 responsive pages. Of the 491 pages, 101 pages are released in full, 249 pages are released in part pursuant to FOIA exemption 5 and 6, and 141 pages are withheld in full pursuant to FOIA exemption 5 and 6. The enclosed documents are bates stamped DHS-172-00405 to DHS-172-00895.

Sincerely,

A handwritten signature in blue ink that reads "Kevin L. Tyrrell".

Kevin L. Tyrrell
Director FOIA Appeals and Litigation

Enclosed: 491 pages

From: Christian Marrone (b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Re: CLOSE HOLD: S&T Under Secretary Announcement Scheduled for this afternoon
Date: 2014/01/30 19:03:09
Type: Note

We got to deal w Leg and ICE - continue to get negative feedback, in particular from our appropriators. Not good - looking forward to talking with you on Monday.

CPM

On Jan 30, 2014, at 2:47 PM, ANMS2 (b)(6) wrote:

Great to learn, Christian. Thank you.
Ali

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2014 02:26 PM
To: JCJS1; ANMS2
Subject: Re: CLOSE HOLD: S&T Under Secretary Announcement Scheduled for this afternoon

He's a good guy - someone I have a lot of respect for and is well thought of by industry.

CPM

On Jan 30, 2014, at 13:49, "Coleman, Pam" (b)(6) wrote:

CLOSE HOLD: Dr. Reggie Brothers is scheduled to be announced this afternoon for Under Secretary Science and Technology.

His BIO is below.

This is a CLOSE HOLD until it happens, please.

Dr. Reginald Brothers is the Deputy Assistant Secretary of Defense for Research and Engineering, a position he has held since 2011. From 2009 to 2011, Dr. Brothers was a BAE Systems Director Mission Applications and Technical Fellow. From 2007 to 2011, he was a BAE Systems Director Advanced Programs and Technology, From 2003 to 2007, Dr. Brothers was a Program Manager for the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency. From

2001 to 2003, he was a Group Leader for the Charles Draper Laboratory. From 1999 to 2001, he was Chief Architect for Envoy Networks. From 1988 to 1999, Dr. Brothers was Assistant Group Leader and Member of the Technical Staff at MIT Lincoln Laboratory. Prior to 1988, Dr. Brothers was with Texas Instruments as a Program Manager / Microwave Design Engineer / Analog-Digital Design Engineer. Dr. Brothers received a B.S. in Electrical Engineering from Tufts University, an M.S. in Electrical Engineering from Southern Methodist University and a Ph.D. in Electrical Engineering and Computer Science from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology.

Pamela D. Coleman
White House Liaison
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

Sender: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/30 19:02:30

Delivered Date: 2014/01/30 19:03:09

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)"
CC: (b)(6)
"
Subject: Summary of Your Meeting Requests and update!!
Date: 2014/01/30 19:16:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Hi Christian,

Just wanted to give you a brief overview of all the meetings that you have requested...Lisa will be taking on your schedule come Monday ☺

White House Follow Meetings you requested

Cecelia Munoz, Domestic Policy White House: this is on their radar, but we still don't have a confirmed date& time, I called her Assistant Adriana today to follow-up and she should be getting back to Lisa (& me) tomorrow...

Danielle Gray, Head of Cabinet Affairs, White House: Just wrote you about this, got your email about Mike –we are on it

Brian McKeon, NSS CoS: Still haven't heard back from them regarding a good date and time, did a follow up call, Lisa will take this from here

****DHS Component Meetings****

USSS Mtg w/ Dir. Pierson: Done 1/23

TSA Mtg w/ John Pistole: Done 1/28

USCG Mtg w/ ADM Papp: Done 1/24

FEMA Mtg w/ Craig Fugate: Done 1/27

CBP Mtg w/ Tom Winkowski: Done 1/24

ICE Mtg w/ John Sandweg: to be completed on 2/3 @ 1pm

USCIS Mtg w/ Lori Scilabba: Still waiting on their reschedule time

***** Other Internal Meetings you Requested –ALL SCHEDULED & ADDED TO CALENDAR*****

Front Office Meeting: SCHEDULED Will occur Monday 2/3 @ 0730 w/ S1 & S2's Immediate FO Staff and basically the Staff S1 has in his "Senior Staff Meeting" which is at 0900 on Monday

Huddle: SCHEDULED Will occur Monday 2/3 @ 0800, will just be the participants who have been coming as is until you alter the way you want with the participants you want. All other days this week it is @ 0900 but Lisa can adjust accordingly to however you want it.

One on one w/ Clark Stevens, Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs: SCHEDULED 2/3 @ 1615
One on one w/ John Cohen, Acting Undersecretary for Intelligence & Analysis: SCHEDULED 2/5 @ 1000
One on one w/ Pam Coleman, White House Liaison: SCHEDULED 2/3 @ 1400
One on one w/ Chip Fulghum, CFO: SCHEDULED 2/4 @ 1130
One on one w/ Chris Cumiskey, Deputy Undersecretary Management: SCHEDULED 2/3 @ 1115 (Note: about the Acquisition process)
Mtg w/ Suzanne Spaulding, Acting Undersecretary National Protection Programs & Acting Dep. Sec David Hess : SCHEDULED 2/6 @ 1100
One on one w/ Elisa Montoya, Executive Secretary: SCHEDULED 2/4 @ 1430
One on one w/ Marianne Roth, She is the expert/person who did the "Efficiencies review Process": SCHEDULED 2/4 @ 1300
Cyber Wednesday: added to your calendar for Wed ... Series added..

***** Personal Meetings & "ADMIN IN-PROCESSING" Meetings Added to your calendar per your request (not including this weeks)*****

2/4 CHCO @ 0845 Benefits/you get Sworn In/ *you need to do this*
2/3 I-PAD Brief (apps you can use DHS) w/ Vince Micone (CoS Management) @ 1430
2/5 Lunch w/ G. Morrell @ 1200
2/5 Dinner @ 7:30 pm
**the new lunch chain you sent me today...day/TIME TBA

****PENDING MEETINGS---That you have requested****

- (1) Civil Rights & Civil Liberties TBA (Lisa please schedule, 30 mins 1 2 weeks for Christian)
- (2) Head of S& T (Insiders note: a new S&T is supposed to be nominated today...) --(Lisa please schedule, 30 minutes sometime in the next 2 weeks)
- (3) & The White house meetings that we are still waiting to be confirmed (listed above)
- (4) USCIS Lori Scialabba, reschedule time
- (5) Brian asked us to get a Weekly Leg update meeting on there (said you requested)

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen

Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) (Main)
(b)(6) (Direct)
(b)(6) (Blackberry)

(b)(6)

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
"Christian P. Marrone" (b)(6)
"Chohey, Lisa" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/01/30 19:16:00

From: Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
To: "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6)
CC: (b)(6)
"Chokey, Lisa" (b)(6)
Subject: Re: Cabinet Affairs Question
Date: 2014/01/30 18:43:57
Type: Note

Whatever they think is best - let's meet Mike soon.

Christian

On Jan 30, 2014, at 17:19, "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6) wrote:

CPM: You had requested a follow-up meeting with Danielle Gray, Head of Cabinet Affairs but she is headed out (not out yet). Broderick Johnson is taking her place. Want to wait and meet with the new one? They also mentioned that Michael Robertson runs DHS point for Cabinet Affairs on a lot of things.

Let us know...

S.

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen

Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) (Main)
(b)(6) (Direct)
(b)(6) (Blackberry)
(b)(6)

This communication, including any attachments, consists of non-public information that is intended solely for use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is a Confidential communication that may contain information that is proprietary, privileged and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not the intended recipient, or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended

recipient, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the communication, including any attachments, from your system without saving any information or making any physical copies. Unauthorized use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication, including any attachments, is strictly prohibited.

Sender: Marrone, Christian <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Chohey, Lisa" (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/30 18:43:41

Delivered Date: 2014/01/30 18:43:57

From: CATHERINE AYERS (DIR) <(b)(6)>
To: "Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)"
CC: "Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)"
(b)(6)
Subject: Secret Service Visit - Jan 31 2014
Date: 2014/01/30 15:41:41
Type: Note

Hi Christian,

Please see the attached itinerary for your visit to Secret Service Headquarters tomorrow. If you have any questions, please feel free to call/email me.

Thanks,

Katey



All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it. --

Sender: CATHERINE AYERS (DIR) <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)";
"Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>"
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/01/30 15:41:37
Delivered Date: 2014/01/30 15:41:41



Visit to Secret Service Headquarters January 31, 2014

Driving/parking instructions:

Secret Service Headquarters is located at 950 H Street, NW between 9th & 10th Streets (next to the Grand Hyatt Hotel). Take a RIGHT or LEFT turn off of H Street onto 10th Street (one-way street). Take 1st LEFT from 10th Street onto G Place (back of our building). Homeland Security Advisor Katie Tozier (b)(6) will meet you at the entrance of our parking garage (second garage door on LEFT) on G Place, direct you to parking space #34 & escort you to the Director's Office.

11:00am DHS COS (to be) Marrone arrives at Secret Service Headquarters, 950 H Street, NW, WDC & is escorted to the Director's Office for a meeting.

11:05am Arrive in Director's Office - Briefing on Secret Service Staffing

- Special Agents
- Uniformed Division Officers

12:00pm White House Briefing – (lunch served during briefing)

- Complexity of Securing White House from Threats

1:30pm Cyber Investigations

2:00pm DHS COS (to be) Marrone departs Headquarters

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Thank you.

Katey Ayers

(b)(6) (direct)
(cell)

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Chohey, Lisa" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6);
(b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
CC: (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Contact Information @ DHS
Date: 2014/01/30 14:50:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Thank you!

From: Chohey, Lisa
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2014 2:46 PM
To: (b)(6) Marrone, Christian
Cc: (b)(6)
Subject: Contact Information @ DHS

Sir,

Wanted to provide you with your DHS contact information:

Direct Dial: (b)(6)
Blackberry: TBD
Email: (b)(6)
CoS Main Line (b)(6)

Lisa T. Chohey
Office of the Secretary
Department of Homeland Security
Direct: (b)(6)
Cell: (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Chohey, Lisa" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6);
"Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/30 14:50:39

Delivered Date: 2014/01/30 14:50:00

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>;
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association" <(b)(6)>
Subject: FW: S1 BLOCK CALENDARS (JAN-DEC).doc
Date: 2014/01/29 18:57:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

His long-term for your reference☺

From: Brown, Mary Ellen
Sent: Wednesday, January 29, 2014 6:38 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: S1 BLOCK CALENDARS (JAN-DEC).doc

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association" <(b)(6)>
Sent Date: 2014/01/29 18:57:30
Delivered Date: 2014/01/29 18:57:00

JANUARY 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			Federal Holiday 1	2	3	4
			Personal Travel: (b)(6)	Return from (b)(6) (b)(6) Arrive Office – 10:30 a.m.	Depart Office – 3:15 p.m. Personal Travel: (b)(6)	Personal Travel: (b)(6)
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Personal Travel: (b)(6)	10:30: Phone Call w/ (b)(6) 4:30: Phone Call w/ Governor Cuomo 5:00: Phone Call w/ Governor Christie 5:30: Phone Call w/ Secretary Osorio Chong (Mexico)	1:00: Phone Call w/ Dr. (b)(6) 4:00: Personnel Interview – (b)(6)	2:00: Meeting w/ Ranking Member Thompson 3:00: Meeting w/ Chairman McCaul *Additional Hill Visits	7:45: Breakfast w/ Chairman Carper & Ranking Member Coburn 11:15: Personnel Interview – (b)(6) 12:45: Personnel Interview (b)(6) 7:00: Farewell Reception for NSA Deputy Director Chris Inglis	11:45: Phone Call w/ (b)(6) (b)(6) 12:00: Phone Call w/ President Napolitano 2:00: Swearing-In Ceremony w/ Vice President Biden 2:30: Drop By w/ President Obama 3:30: Luncheon w/ Family & Friends	1:00: Cabinet Strategy Session w/ (b)(6) (b)(6) 5:30: Bat Mitzvah for (b)(6) 7:30: Reception for (b)(6)
12	13	14	15	16	17	18
	9:30: Meeting w/ (b)(6) (b)(6) 1:00: White House Principal Level Exercise 3:45: *Drop By* Joint Advanced Warfighting School 7:30: Dinner w/ Secretary Penny Pritzker	9:30: Meeting w/ Senator Coons 10:45: Cabinet Meeting 12:15: Principals Meeting re: State of the Union 2:00: Operational Visit to Dulles / TSA PreCheck Press Conference	11:00: Meeting w/ Ranking Member Price 12:15: Lunch w/ (b)(6) (b)(6) 2:00: Appointment w/ Dr. (b)(6) 3:00: CIR Stakeholder Meeting 4:15: Meeting w/ WH Military Office	9:00: Meeting w/ Mexican Ambassador Medina Mora 12:30: Personnel Interview 1:30: Meeting w/ District Attorney Cy Vance 3:00: Meeting w/ President Martinelli (Panama) 4:30: Meeting w/ Anthony Romero, ACLU	Note: (b)(6) (Depart DC 7:00 a.m. Acela #2154 - Arrive DC 6:17 p.m. Train #173) 9:30: Phone Call w/ Minister (b)(6) (Canada) 9:45: Phone Call w/ Secretary Rodney Slater 11:00: Remarks by POTUS 11:45: Phone Call w/ Mayor Scott Smith (Mesa, AZ) 4:00: Phone Call w/ Navy Secretary Ray Mabus 6:30: Dinner at Blue Duck Tavern	6:15: Drinks hosted by (b)(6)

Obtained via FOIA by Judicial Watch, Inc.

<p>19</p> <p>11:30: Brunch hosted by (b)(6)</p> <p>(b)(6)</p>	<p>Federal Holiday 20</p> <p>Note: (b)(6)</p> <p>American #263 (AD LAX)</p> <p>4:00 (b)(6)</p> <p>(b)(6)</p>	<p>21</p> <p>Official Travel: McAllen, TX</p>	<p>22</p> <p>Official Travel: Douglas & Tucson, AZ</p> <p>Note: (b)(6) 2 22</p> <p>2 26</p>	<p>23</p> <p>6:30: Earth Echo Event at Residence</p>	<p>24</p> <p>8:00: Phone Call w/ U.S. Attorney Wilfredo Ferrer</p> <p>10:00: Remarks / Oath – Naturalization Ceremony</p> <p>11:30: Remarks – US Conference of Mayors Meeting</p> <p>12:15: Lunch w/ Susan (WH Mess)</p> <p>1:00: Meeting w/ Susan & Cabinet Affairs</p> <p>2:00: Meeting w/ Ambassador Rice</p> <p>3:00: Meeting w/ OMB Director Sylvia Burwell</p> <p>7:30: Dinner w/ former Mayor Mike Bloomberg</p>	<p>25</p> <p>Personal Travel: (b)(6) Memorial Service</p> <p>6:30: Reception / Dinner / Closing Remarks - 101st Annual Alfalfa Club Dinner</p>
<p>26</p> <p>6:00: Sunday Supper in support of DC Central Kitchen & Maria's Table</p>	<p>27</p> <p>11:00: Phone Call w/ Governor Garcia Padilla (PR)</p> <p>1:00: Meeting w/ Ernest Secretary Moniz</p> <p>3:00: Cabinet Briefing on State of the Union</p>	<p>28</p> <p>8:30: *Kick Off* Foreign Fighters TTX</p> <p>4:15: Phone Call w/ Mayor Bill de Blasio (NYC)</p> <p>6:30: Pre-State of the Union Cabinet Dinner</p> <p>9:00: State of the Union</p>	<p>29</p> <p>Official Travel: NYC – East Rutherford, NJ (Super Bowl Security)</p> <p>3:15: Meeting w/ National Hispanic Leadership Agenda Board Members (in DC)</p> <p>5:00: Meeting w/ U.S. Attorney Wilfredo Ferrer</p>	<p>30</p> <p>Personal Day</p>	<p>31</p> <p>12:30: Personnel Interview – (b)(6)</p>	

FEBRUARY 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
						1 Personal Travel: (b)(6) 7:00: Dinner w/ Friends at Fuschia's
2 Personal Travel: (b)(6)	3 1:30: Meeting w/ General Jacoby (NORTHCOM) 4:00: Phone Call w/ Governor John Hickenlooper (CO) 4:30: Phone Call w/ SEC Chair Mary Jo White	4 8:00: Breakfast w/ (b)(6) (b)(6) 1:30: Meeting w/ Chairman John Carter 3:00: Personnel Interview (b)(6) 4:30: Democratic Caucus Meeting Reception w/ POTUS Official Travel: Krakow, Poland Note: 2-4-2-12 (b)(6) (12:50: American #1287 DOA-MIA)	5 Official Travel: Krakow, Poland (6:00-1) Note: 2-4-2-12 (b)(6) travelling to Peru (7:08: Copa #491 - MIA-PAN 11:35: Copa #285 - PAN- IQT)	6 Official Travel: Krakow, Poland (6:00-1)	7 10:00: Aspen Homeland Security Meeting 11:30: First Speech 4:00: Meeting w/ (b)(6) (b)(6)	8
9 Official Travel: Newark, NJ (Event w/ Senator Menendez) Overnight: Montclair, NJ	10 Return from Montclair, NJ Time TBD: Meeting w/ Dan Klaidman 7:00: Dinner w/ Chairman Mike McCaul & Ranking Member Bennie Thompson	11 11:00: Meeting w/ IAFF President Harold Schaitberger 12:30: Luncheon in honor of French President President François Hollande 7:00: State Dinner w/ Susan	12 9:00: Testify - House Homeland Security Committee Note: 2-4-2-12 (b)(6) returns from Peru (3:07: Copa #286 - IQT-PAN 6:58: Copa #418 - PAN-IAD)	13 8:30: Breakfast w/ Chairman Tom Carper	14 Official - Personal Travel: Atlanta, GA (Georgia Tech Morehouse College)	15
16 7:30: Dinner hosted by (b)(6)	17 Federal Holiday	18 2:00: Meeting w/ FBI Director Coney	19 3:45: Personnel Interview - (b)(6) Visit to Lincoln Memorial	20 Official Travel: LA	21 Official Travel: LA	22 Return from LA

Obtained via FOIA by Judicial Watch, Inc.

23	24	25	26	27	28	
Hold: POTUS hosted National Governors Assoc Dinner	4:00 Council of Governors Meeting 7:00: Dinner w/ GEN John Kelly	11:00: Meeting w/ OPM Director Katherine Archuleta 2:30: Meeting w/ WCO Sec Gen Kunio Mikuriya			10:00: Meeting w/ Yale Law School	

MARCH 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
						1 11 th Anniversary DHS Hold Personal Travel: (b)(6)
2 Hold Personal Travel: (b)(6)	3	4	5	6 12:30: Meeting w/ (b)(6) (b)(6) National Gallery of Art	7 12:30: Meeting w/ GEN John Kelly	8
9	10 TBD this week: DoD Former General Counsel Roundtable	11 Hold: Dinner w/ Jane Harman & USC	12 10:00: Breakfast w/ House Homeland Security Committee (Republicans) Time TBD: Meeting w/ Homeland Security Advisory Council (HSAC) Reception hosted by Chairwoman Mary Landrieu & Chairman Tom Carper	13 8:30: Breakfast w/ Chairman Carper & Ranking Member Coburn	14 7:00: Morehouse DC Chapter Man of the Year	15
16	17	18 Hold Official Travel: Mexico City, Mexico (TBD this week)	19	20	21 Note: 3/21-3/28 (b)(6) Mexico (8:13: United #1154 - 1Ad CUN)	22 Hold Personal Travel: (b)(6)

Obtained via FOIA by Judicial Watch, Inc.

23 Hold Personal Travel: (b)(6)	24	25	26	27	28 Note: 3/21-3/28 (b)(6) (3:01: United #1123 - CUN IAD)	29 Hold Personal Travel: (b)(6)
30 Hold Personal Travel: (b)(6)	31 Official Travel: White Plains, NY (Pace University Law School)					

APRIL 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		1	2	3	4	5
6	7 Hold Official Travel: Athens, Greece (JHA Ministerial)	8 Hold Official Travel: Athens, Greece (JHA Ministerial)	9	10	11	12
13	14	15 1 st Anniversary - Boston Marathon Bombing	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27	28	29	30			

Obtained via FOIA by Judicial Watch, Inc.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

MAY 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
				1	2	3 White House Correspondents Dinner (Guest of ABC News) 5:00 p.m. Reception 7:30 p.m. Dinner
4	5	6	7	8 *Date TBD* Personal Travel: L.A. (b)(6)	9	10
11	12	13	14	15	16	17
18	19 Hold Official Travel: Garden City, NY (Adelphi University Commencement)	20	21	22	23	24
25	Federal Holiday 26	27	28	29	30 Time TBD: USCG Commandant Change of Command Ceremony	31

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

JUNE 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
1	2	3	4	5	6 (b)(6) Served	7
8	9	10	11	12 Official Travel: Saratoga Springs, NY (Second Circuit Conference)	13	14
15	16	17	18	19	20	21
22	23	24	25	26	27	28
29	30					

JULY 2014						
Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
		1	2	3	Federal Holiday 4	5
6	7	8	9	10	11	12
13	14	15	16	17	18	19
20	21	22	23	24	25	26
27 Personal Travel: (b)(6)	28	29	30	31		

AUGUST 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
					1	2
3 Personal Travel: (b)(6)	4	5	6	7	8	9
10 Personal Travel: (b)(6)	11	12	13	14	15	16
17	18	19	20	21	22	23
24	25	26	27	28	29	30
31						

SEPTEMBER 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
	Federal Holiday 1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	25	26	27
28	29	30				

OCTOBER 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
			1	2	3	4
5	6	7	8	9	10	11
12	Federal Holiday 13	14	15	16	17	18
19	20	21	22	23	24	25
26	27	28	29	30	31	

NOVEMBER 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
						1
2	3	4	5	6	7	8
9	10	11	12	13	14	15
16	17	18	19	20	21	22
23	24	25	26	Federal Holiday 27	28	29

30						
----	--	--	--	--	--	--

DECEMBER 2014

Sunday	Monday	Tuesday	Wednesday	Thursday	Friday	Saturday
	1	2	3	4	5	6
7	8	9	10	11	12	13
14	15	16	17	18	19	20
21	22	23	24	Federal Holiday 25	26	27
28	29	30	31			

Obtained via FOIA by Judicial Watch, Inc.

--	--	--	--	--	--	--

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)"
Subject: reminder USCIS is cancelled tomorrow! FW: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba
Date: 2014/01/28 15:08:00
Importance: High
Priority: Urgent
Type: Note

From: Prater, Jocelyn S
Sent: Tuesday, January 28, 2014 2:03 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: FW: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba
Importance: High

Hi Sarah,

I am Lori Scialabba's permanent Lead Scheduler. I was on family leave for several months. I noticed that Lori has a meeting with COS Marrone for tomorrow. Unfortunately, Lori is not going to be available and we would like to reschedule.

Do you have a date and time that would work for COS Marrone or would you like me to send you her availability?

Thank you,

Jocelyn

Jocelyn S. Prater | Lead Scheduler | Office of the Director |
U.S. Citizenship and Immigration Services (USCIS) | Department of Homeland Security (DHS) |
(b)(6)

From: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)
Sent: Tuesday, January 28, 2014 1:44 PM
To: Prater, Jocelyn S
Subject: FW: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

Jenni Savina
Office of the Director
USCIS
Department of Homeland Security
Direct (b)(6)
Main: (b)(6)

(b)(6)

** Please send all scheduling requests to (b)(6) *

From: Mullen, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2014 2:42 PM
To: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)
Subject: RE: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

Awesome –thank you, while the boss is away, I try to be quick 😊

S.

From: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)
Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2014 2:23 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: RE: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

You're quick! I guess a location would help. 😊

We're located at 20 Massachusetts Ave, NW. Thanks for the bio.

From: Mullen, Sarah
Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2014 2:21 PM
To: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)
Subject: RE: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

Hi Jenni,

Thank you! Again, he doesn't have a DHS badge yet but he will bring his license. His car information is as follows : (b)(6)

And where is your exact location, so we can get him there?

Thank you again,

Best,

Sarah

**attached is a copy of Christian's resume 😊

From: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)
Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2014 2:14 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: RE: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

Hi Sarah,

That works for Lori, I will add it to her schedule. He just needs to bring his badge and building security will call me to come down and escort him up to the Director's Suite. We do have parking and we will need the make/model/color/tags and state of the car he will be driving. If you think of anything else, please let me know!

Jenni

From: Mullen, Sarah

Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2014 2:07 PM

To: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)

Subject: RE: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

Hi Jenni,

Thank you for the response. How about 1/29 @ 1230? He doesn't have a badge yet so let me know what type of clearance information you will need, what ID he should bring, and whether or not you have parking. Sorry about all of the questions but looking forward to hearing from you!

S.

From: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)

Sent: Wednesday, January 22, 2014 11:02 AM

To: Mullen, Sarah

Subject: RE: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

Hi Sarah,

I hope all is well on your end, I know things must be crazy right now! Acting Director Scialabba is available the 29th - 31st at any. We only have internal meetings scheduled so her schedule can be moved around to accomodate. The 31st is wide open on her calendar if that works for COS Marrone. Let me know.

Regards,

Jenni Savina

From: Mullen, Sarah

Sent: Tuesday, January 21, 2014 12:54 PM

To: Savina, Jennifer P (CTR)

Cc: Mullen, Sarah

Subject: Request from S1: Meeting between Christian Marrone & Dir. Scialabba

Good Afternoon,

I hope all is well and that you are home during the snow storm ☺. The Secretary has asked that I arrange meetings between the Component heads and Christian Marrone, the incoming Chief of Staff for Secretary Johnson. The meeting will take no longer than 30 minutes, Mr. Marrone will come to you guys, and a plus one is fine if wanted (CoS or whomever Dir. Scialabba prefers). Below I have listed Mr. Marrone's availability over the next 2 weeks. Let me know if any of these slots would work with the Dir.'s schedule and we can lock this in.

Thank you for your assistance and looking forward to hearing from you!

Jan 22 - Anytime after 12:00

Jan 23 - Anytime after 1:30

Jan 24 - 8:00 - 5:00

Jan 27 - 11:30-1:30 and 3:00-5:00

Jan 28 - 11:30-12:30 and 4:00 5:00

Jan 29 - 12:00 - 5:00

Jan 30 - 9:00 - 5:00

Jan 31 - 8:00 - 5:00

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen

Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security
U.S. Department of Homeland Security
3801 Nebraska Avenue NW, Building 5
Washington, DC 20016 *(physical address NOT mailing)*

(b)(6)	(Main)
	(Direct)
	(Blackberry)
(b)(6)	

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";

"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)"

Sent Date: 2014/01/28 15:08:53

Delivered Date: 2014/01/28 15:08:00

From: Coleman, Pam <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
CC: "Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: WH Badge application
Date: 2014/01/27 14:18:08
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Hi Christian,

Once you officially on-board on Monday, we can submit your WH badge application to Cabinet Affairs.
The two forms are attached.

Thanks,
Pam

Pamela D. Coleman
White House Liaison
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

Sender: Coleman, Pam <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
"Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/01/27 14:18:07
Delivered Date: 2014/01/27 14:18:08

**THE WHITE HOUSE
WASHINGTON**

Date _____

To: Federal Bureau of Investigation

Attn: ☐ National Name Check Program Unit (ICRC Winchester VA) ☐ Special Inquiry and General Background
Investigations Unit (Room 10861)

From: The White House

☐ EOP Office of Security and Emergency Preparedness☐ White House Counsel's Office

Subject's full name: _____

Other names used (including birth, prior married, and nicknames): _____

Social Security Number: _____ Date of birth: _____ Place of birth: _____

Permanent address: _____
(also current residence, if different)

Current employer(s) _____

SUBJECT'S CONSENT: I hereby authorize the FBI to provide the information specified below to the White House._____
(Subject's Signature)_____
(Date)

Request of FBI (Use of this form to request information developed by the FBI or contained in FBI files requires the subject's consent. Exceptions will only be permitted as authorized by the Attorney General/Deputy Attorney General.)

- ☐ Name check (NNCPU) ☐ Copy of previous report (NNCPU)
☐ Expanded name check (SIGBIU)
☐ Full field investigation (SIGBIU) ☐ Level 1 ☐ Level 2 ☐ Level 3
☐ 5-year reinvestigation (SIGBIU) ☐ Level 2 ☐ Level 3
☐ Limited update investigation (SIGBIU)
☐ Other (specify) _____

The applicant is being considered for:

- ☐ Presidential appointment ☐ Position requiring Senate confirmation
☐ White House staff position
☐ Access: ☐ Detailee/other government employee ☐ Contractor ☐ Intern ☐ Volunteer
☐ Presidential recognition
☐ Other (specify) _____

Attachments: ☐ SF-86 ☐ SF-86 Supplement ☐ SF-87 Fingerprint Card

Remarks/

special instructions: _____ WHS _____

I certify, subject to 18 U.S.C. § 1001, that the above is sought for official purposes only and I understand that obtaining this information under false pretenses or any unauthorized disclosure may be a violation of the Privacy Act, 5 U.S.C. § 552a.

Requested by: _____

This request has been reviewed and approved by the White House Counsel's Office.

Approved by: _____

Signature (White House Counsel's Office)



The White House

"O" BADGE REQUEST FORM

Requestor's full name _____ **Agency** _____

Email Address _____ **Direct desk phone (not assistant)** _____

Division _____

Title _____

"D" BADGE REQUESTED	
<input type="checkbox"/>	White House
<input type="checkbox"/>	Eisenhower Executive Office Building
<input type="checkbox"/>	New Executive Office Building

Please attach a signed and completed consent for an FBI name check or the release of your previously completed background check to the EOP.

Please use the space below to describe briefly why you need regular access to the White House Complex.

APPROVALS

Signature of Requestor _____ **Printed Name of Requestor** _____ **Date** _____

Michael Robertson

Signature of Department Head _____ **Printed Name of Department Head** _____ **Date** _____

Signature of Office of Management and Administration _____ **Date** _____

RETURN TO White House Services	For questions call: 202.456.4595
	Fax: 202.456.5425
	EEOB 145
	Email: WHAccess@who.eop.gov

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)"
CC: (b)(6)
Subject: FW: Mr. Marrone/Coast Guard flight
Date: 2014/01/27 07:49:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Good Morning.

Working on all meetings... TBA

See below, re: Coast Guard Helicopter. they are offering up this Wed., Thurs, or Friday. Friday is out (you have the USSS follow up), Wed. you could do after 130 (have Scialabba @ 1230) according to my sched., and Thurs., according to my schedule you are free but I know you mentioned having something else that day.

Let me know if you are good w/ me offering up these times, and if not. what times do you prefer?

S.

----- Original Message -----

From: Platt, Michael E CDR
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 05:33 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Mr. Marrone/Coast Guard flight

Ms. Mullen,

I am following up on Mr. Marrone's visit with Admiral Papp at Coast Guard Headquarters today. Admiral Papp offered Mr. Marrone the opportunity to join a Coast Guard helicopter aircrew on an orientation flight in the NCR, and Mr. Marrone asked that we work with you. There is availability for Mr. Marrone to fly on Wednesday, Thursday, or Friday of next week.

Please let me know what works best for Mr. Marrone and I will make it happen.

v/r,
Michael

CDR Michael E. Platt
Special Asst to the Commandant
W (b)(6)
C

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";

"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/27 07:49:28

Delivered Date: 2014/01/27 07:49:00

From: Christian Marrone (b)(6)
To: "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Meetings.
Date: 2014/01/25 18:53:24
Type: Note

Sara,

Three other meetings I want to have in the first two days is with

1. Chief Procurement Officer to get a brief on the acquisition process.
2. CFO on the current state of not only the fy15 budget and the budget process but the yearly audit and improvements being made to the financial system; and
3. Whoever ran or knows about the previous efficiencies review process.

Thank you

CPM

Sender: Christian Marrone (b)(6)
Recipient: "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/01/25 18:53:19
Delivered Date: 2014/01/25 18:53:24

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
"AYERS CATHERINE C" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
CC: "BIERMANN MICHAEL C" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: State of the Union Security Briefing - DRAFT
Date: 2014/01/24 19:55:44
Type: Note

Thanks katey-- have a great weekend!
S.

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 06:35 PM
To: AYERS CATHERINE C
Cc: Mullen, Sarah; AYERS CATHERINE C; BIERMANN MICHAEL C
Subject: Re: State of the Union Security Briefing - DRAFT

Thank you

Christian

On Jan 24, 2014, at 18:13, "CATHERINE AYERS (DIR)" <(b)(6)>
wrote:

Mr. Marrone,

Please see the attached 'draft' itinerary for Tuesday's SOTU Security Briefing/Tour.
The final version will be completed on Monday.

Thank you & I hope have a great weekend.

Katey

(b)(6)

All e-mail to/from this account is subject to official review and is for official use

only. Action may be taken in response to any inappropriate use of the Secret Service's e-mail system. This e-mail may contain information that is privileged, law enforcement sensitive, or subject to other disclosure limitations. Such information is loaned to you and should not be further disseminated without the permission of the Secret Service. If you have received this e-mail in error, do not keep, use, disclose, or copy it; notify the sender immediately and delete it. --

<State of the Union Security Briefing.docx>

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
"AYERS CATHERINE C" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"BIERMANN MICHAEL C" (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/24 19:55:43

Delivered Date: 2014/01/24 19:55:44

Page 1 of 1

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone" <(b)(6)>
Subject: RE: RE: RE:
Date: 2014/01/24 13:16:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

copy

-----Original Message-----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 1:13 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Re: RE: RE:

I got this on the books

CPM

> On Jan 24, 2014, at 9:56, "Mullen, Sarah" <(b)(6)> wrote:
>
> They can do the 31st.
>
> You are confirmed, to meet w/ Dir. Pierson from 1100-1400 on 1/31 @ USSS headquarters DC,
subject: USSS Responsibilities (Same exact instructions as before --agent will direct you where to
park and will escort you to the suite).

>
>
> -----Original Message-----

> From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
> Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 8:28 AM
> To: Mullen, Sarah
> Subject: Re: RE:

>
> I can do the next day but, I'm tied up on the 30th.

>
> CPM

>
>> On Jan 24, 2014, at 8:20, "Mullen, Sarah" <(b)(6)> wrote:

>>
>> Good Morning,
>>
>>

>> See the note from Katey below.. looks as though the Director wants to meet again on 1/20 from 11am-2pm. Would you be able to make that work? Looks as though they would tailor it to your schedule if you need to cut it short etc... I have nothing for you on my end for that day .

>>

>> "I would like to schedule a follow-up meeting for the Director & Mr. Marrone (they talked about this). I didn't want to reach out for him directly - do you mind asking him if Thursday, January 30th from 11am to 2pm works for him? I know, it's a big chunk of time but we can certainly tailor the time to fit his schedule. We can make it a different day also if next Thursday doesn't work for him. The Director said the meeting topic is about Secret Service responsibilities. I'll feed them lunch too.

>>

>> Let me know, and I will get you all set.

>>

>> V/R,

>> Sarah

>>

>> -----Original Message-----

>> From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]

>> Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 6:34 AM

>> To: Mullen, Sarah

>> Subject:

>>

>> Hey,

>> Director Pierson invited me to be with her and S2 Tuesday night for the State of the Union. Can you contact her office and make whatever arrangements are necessary so I can be there w them. Thank you

>>

>> CPM

>

>

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"

Sent Date: 2014/01/24 13:16:02

Delivered Date: 2014/01/24 13:16:00

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE:
Date: 2014/01/24 11:48:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Still waiting for these but will let you know :)

S.

-----Original Message-----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 6:34 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject:

Hey,
Director Pierson invited me to be with her and S2 Tuesday night for the State of the Union. Can you contact her office and make whatever arrangements are necessary so I can be there w them.
Thank you

CPM

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2014/01/24 11:48:01
Delivered Date: 2014/01/24 11:48:00

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
CC: (b)(6)
"Mulhern, Shannon" <(b)(6)>
Subject: RE: Pistole meeting today TIME CHANGE IF POSSIBLE...
Date: 2014/01/24 10:08:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Thank you!

From: Marrone, Christian [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 10:08 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Cc: (b)(6) Mulhern, Shannon
Subject: Re: Pistole meeting today TIME CHANGE IF POSSIBLE...

Yes - different day

Christian

On Jan 24, 2014, at 10:07, "Mullen, Sarah" <(b)(6)> wrote:

So diff. day correct? I think you meant, "Can't" ☺

From: Marrone, Christian [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 9:56 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Cc: (b)(6) Mulhern, Shannon
Subject: Re: Pistole meeting today TIME CHANGE IF POSSIBLE...

Let's reschedule - I have a 230 here I can move.

Christian

On Jan 24, 2014, at 9:46, "Mullen, Sarah" <(b)(6)> wrote:

Hello,

Just got a call from John Pistole's office and my lovely boss the Secretary has requested him at a meeting here later this afternoon. Would you be able to

do 3pm w/ John Pistole (vice 4:30) today instead? If not, we can easily reschedule to a different day. Let me know . Best, Sarah

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen

Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)	(Main)
	(Direct)
	(Blackberry)
(b)(6)	

This communication, including any attachments, consists of non-public information that is intended solely for use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is a Confidential communication that may contain information that is proprietary, privileged and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not the intended recipient, or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the communication, including any attachments, from your system without saving any information or making any physical copies. Unauthorized use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication, including any attachments, is strictly prohibited.

This communication, including any attachments, consists of non-public information that is intended solely for use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is a Confidential communication that may contain information that is proprietary, privileged and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not the intended recipient, or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the communication, including any attachments, from your system without saving any information or making any physical copies. Unauthorized use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication, including any attachments, is strictly prohibited.

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";
(b)(6);
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/24 10:08:33

Delivered Date: 2014/01/24 10:08:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: RE:
Date: 2014/01/24 08:41:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Copy.
S

-----Original Message-----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 8:28 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Re: RE:

I can do the next day but, I'm tied up on the 30th.

CPM

> On Jan 24, 2014, at 8:20, "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6) wrote:
>
> Good Morning,
>
>
> See the note from Katey below.. looks as though the Director wants to meet again on 1/20 from 11am-2pm. Would you be able to make that work? Looks as though they would tailor it to your schedule if you need to cut it short etc... I have nothing for you on my end for that day .
>
> "I would like to schedule a follow-up meeting for the Director & Mr. Marrone (they talked about this). I didn't want to reach out for him directly - do you mind asking him if Thursday, January 30th from 11am to 2pm works for him? I know, it's a big chunk of time but we can certainly tailor the time to fit his schedule. We can make it a different day also if next Thursday doesn't work for him. The Director said the meeting topic is about Secret Service responsibilities. I'll feed them lunch too.
>
> Let me know, and I will get you all set.
>
> V/R,
> Sarah
>
> -----Original Message-----
> **From:** Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
> **Sent:** Friday, January 24, 2014 6:34 AM
> **To:** Mullen, Sarah

> Subject:

>

> Hey,

> Director Pierson invited me to be with her and S2 Tuesday night for the State of the Union. Can you contact her office and make whatever arrangements are necessary so I can be there w them.

Thank you

>

> CPM

>

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"

Sent Date: 2014/01/24 08:41:46

Delivered Date: 2014/01/24 08:41:00

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE:
Date: 2014/01/24 07:20:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Will do.

-----Original Message-----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 24, 2014 6:34 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject:

Hey,
Director Pierson invited me to be with her and S2 Tuesday night for the State of the Union. Can you contact her office and make whatever arrangements are necessary so I can be there w them.
Thank you

CPM

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2014/01/24 07:20:32
Delivered Date: 2014/01/24 07:20:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)"
CC: "Mulhern, Shannon (b)(6)"
Subject: Meetings w/ Winkowski, ADM Papp & Pistole Tomorrow 1/24
Date: 2014/01/23 14:24:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Good Afternoon,

Tomorrow, January 24, 2014 you are confirmed to meet with, (1) Acting Commissioner Thomas Winkowski from US Customs and Border Protection at 0900 (2) ADM Robert Papp, Commandant USCG at 1030, and (3) Administrator John Pistole from the Transportation Security Administration at 1630. Please read below for parking/escort information.

Commissioner Thomas Winkowski US Customs and Border Protection

DATE: 24 Jan. 2014

TIME: 0900-0930

LOCATION: 1300 Pennsylvania Ave NW, Washington DC 20226 (can use this for GPS)

PARKING/Escort: Apparently a huge building with garages all over. Enter any parking garage, take the ticket and hold onto it. Then walk to the 14th Street side of the building where the CBP entrance is. Enter, a security guard will be waiting for you (give him your name) and will escort you to the suite. **SAVE YOUR PARKING VOUCHER –THEY WILL VALIDATE IN THE SUITE FOR YOU.**

POC: Carmen Perez (b)(6)

ID: License

****his + 1 TBA**

ADM Robert Papp, Commandant USCG

DATE: 24 Jan. 2014

TIME: 1030-1100

LOCATION: USCG headquarters St. Elizabeth 2701 Martin Luther King Jr. Ave. SE (**DON'T USE THIS ADDRESS FOR GPS FOLLOW DIR. ON THE ATTACHED**)

PARKING/Escort: Follow the directions in the attached labeled, "VIP Driving Directions..." These are directions through Gate 6 entry & then up to the Ceremonial entrance. Please park **ON THE STREET** next to the Ceremonial Courtyard, **NOT IN** the courtyard. ADM Papp or John Hecker will meet you at the Ceremonial Doorway.

POC: John Hecker (b)(6) or Barbara/Jennife (b)(6)

ID: License

***his +1 TBA**

Administrator John Pistole, Transportation Security Administration

DATE: 24 Jan. 2014

TIME: 1630-1700

LOCATION: 601 12th St. S, Arlington, VA 22202(can use GPS)

PARKING/Escort: follow your GPS directions to TSA (see address above) Cameron Dohse will meet you at the East ramp (Fern. St. Side) at the Horseshoe and Cameron will show you where to park and will escort you to the suite.

POC: Emily Bonilla-Pieton (b)(6)

ID: License

+1 TBA

If you have any questions give me a shout!

S.

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen

Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) (Main)
(b)(6) (Direct)
(b)(6) (Blackberry)
(b)(6)

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)";

"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)";

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/23 14:24:56

Delivered Date: 2014/01/23 14:24:00

VIP Driving Directions to Coast Guard Headquarters at St. Elizabeths

[On Main: US FOIA by JPL/SEI Water Dept](#)

Although our mailing address is 2703 Martin Luther King Jr Ave, SE in Washington, DC 20593, going there will put you on the other side of the campus with NO access to our building. For your GPS, please use the below address that will direct you to the intersection of Firth Sterling and the USCG/DHS Access Road:

2699 Firth Sterling Ave SE (this is NOT a real address), Washington, DC

You have been cleared to park in the VIP area next to our Ceremonial Entrance Lobby. Please follow these directions.

FROM WASHINGTON, DC VIA THE SOUTH CAPITOL STREET BRIDGE:

Stay to your RIGHT after the bridge and then take a LEFT at the first light onto Firth Sterling Ave. Proceed under the overpass and take the immediate first RIGHT onto the DHS/USCG Access Road.



FROM SOUTHBOUND 295:

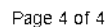
Take exit 3A Suitland Parkway. Make a RIGHT at the first traffic light onto Firth Sterling Ave. Drive straight towards South Capitol Street and make the last LEFT at traffic light before the I-295 overpass onto the new DHS/USCG Access Road.

FROM NORTHBOUND 295:

Take exit 3A and then take the first RIGHT onto Firth Sterling Ave. Drive straight towards South Capitol Street and make the last LEFT at traffic light before the I-295 overpass onto the new DHS/USCG Access Road.

Proceed about 200 yards to the **GATE 6** entrance on your LEFT. *(If you're at Gate 5 or 4, you've gone too far and must turn around to enter at Gate 6 only.)* Present your credentials (ID card, drivers' license, etc.) and then proceed to the CGHQ Building on your RIGHT. PARK ON THE STREET close to the building entrance and enter the building through the 2-story grand entrance. We will meet you there.

See Campus Map on Next Page



From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6);
"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Christian Marrone Availability
Date: 2014/01/22 15:12:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Final 2 meetings confirmed...

1/24 -John Pistole, Administrator, Transportation Security Administration (TSA) @ 4:30pm,
parking details tba (will send day before)

1/29 - Lori Scialabba, Acting Director, US Citizenship & Immigration Services (USCIS)@
12:30pm, parking details tba (will send day before)

-----Original Message-----

From: Mulhern, Shannon [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 12:12 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: RE: Christian Marrone Availability

Hi Sarah,

Pleasure meeting you as well! Below are times that are OPEN during the next two weeks:

Jan 21 - Entire day is pretty booked.
Jan 22 - Anytime after 12:00
Jan 23 - Anytime after 1:30
Jan 24 - 8:00 - 5:00

Jan 27 - 11:30-1:30 and 3:00-5:00
Jan 28 - 11:30-12:30 and 4:00 5:00
Jan 29 - 12:00 - 5:00
Jan 30 - 9:00 - 5:00
Jan 31 - 8:00 - 5:00

Let me know if you need anything else!

Respectfully,

Shannon Mulhern
Admin Assistant, National Security & Acquisition Policy Aerospace Industries Association

1000 Wilson Blvd Suite 1700
Arlington, VA 22209

(b)(6) (office)
(b)(6) (fax)

-----Original Message-----

From: Mullen, Sarah [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 10:29 AM
To: Marrone, Christian
Cc: Mulhern, Shannon
Subject: RE:

Will do.

Shannon, pleasure meeting you! When you get a chance could send me Blocks of time available on Christians calendar over the next 2 weeks. Therefore, I can work on getting these component head meeting in the time frames. Thank you so much for your assistance. If you have any questions at all do not hesitate to contact me!

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen
Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security U.S. Department of Homeland Security
3801 Nebraska Avenue NW, Building 5
Washington, DC 20016 (physical address NOT mailing)

(b)(6) (Main)
(b)(6) (Direct)
(b)(6) (Blackberry)
(b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

From: Marrone, Christian [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 10:23 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Cc: Mulhern, Shannon
Subject:

Sarah,

As you're working to set-up meetings for me, pls connect with Shannon. She has my calendar and will be able to work things on my end.

Thank you!

Christian

This communication, including any attachments, consists of non-public information that is intended solely for use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is a Confidential communication that may contain information that is proprietary, privileged and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not the intended recipient, or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the communication, including any attachments, from your system without saving any information or making any physical copies. Unauthorized use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication, including any attachments, is strictly prohibited.

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)";
"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)"

Sent Date: 2014/01/22 15:12:20

Delivered Date: 2014/01/22 15:12:00

From: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Mulhern, Shannon" (b)(6);
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association" (b)(6);
"Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Christian Marrone Availability
Date: 2014/01/21 14:17:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Just Confirmed:

(1) 1/24 meeting w/ Acting Commissioner Thomas Winkowski, US Customs & Border Protection (CBP) @ their headquarters, @ 0900 (parking details etc... tba)

(2) 1/24 Meeting w/ ADM Robert Papp, USCG Commandant @ USCG Headquarters @ 1030 (parking details etc..tba)

(3) 1/27 Meeting w/Administrator Craig Fugate, Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) @ 1500 (parking details tba...)

(4) 1/28 Meeting w/ John Sandweg Acting Director, US Immigration & Customs Enforcement (ICE) @ 1600 (parking details tba...)

Still pending..

TSA & USCIS

Cheers,

S.

-----Original Message-----

From: Mulhern, Shannon [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 12:12 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: RE: Christian Marrone Availability

Hi Sarah,

Pleasure meeting you as well! Below are times that are OPEN during the next two weeks:

Jan 21 - Entire day is pretty booked.

Jan 22 - Anytime after 12:00

Jan 23 - Anytime after 1:30

Jan 24 - 8:00 - 5:00

Jan 27 - 11:30-1:30 and 3:00-5:00

Jan 28 - 11:30-12:30 and 4:00 5:00

Jan 29 - 12:00 - 5:00

Jan 30 - 9:00 - 5:00

Jan 31 - 8:00 - 5:00

Let me know if you need anything else!

Respectfully,

Shannon Mulhern

Admin Assistant, National Security & Acquisition Policy Aerospace Industries Association

1000 Wilson Blvd Suite 1700

Arlington, VA 22209

(b)(6) (office)
(b)(6) (fax)

-----Original Message-----

From: Mullen, Sarah [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 10:29 AM

To: Marrone, Christian

Cc: Mulhern, Shannon

Subject: RE:

Will do.

Shannon, pleasure meeting you! When you get a chance could send me Blocks of time available on Christians calendar over the next 2 weeks. Therefore, I can work on getting these component head meeting in the time frames. Thank you so much for your assistance. If you have any questions at all do not hesitate to contact me!

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen

Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security U.S. Department of Homeland Security

3801 Nebraska Avenue NW, Building 5

Washington, DC 20016 (physical address NOT mailing)

(b)(6) (Main)
(b)(6) (Direct)
(b)(6) (Blackberry)
(b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

From: Marrone, Christian [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 10:23 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Cc: Mulhern, Shannon
Subject:

Sarah,
As you're working to set-up meetings for me, pls connect with Shannon. She has my calendar and will be able to work things on my end.

Thank you!

Christian

This communication, including any attachments, consists of non-public information that is intended solely for use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is a Confidential communication that may contain information that is proprietary, privileged and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not the intended recipient, or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the communication, including any attachments, from your system without saving any information or making any physical copies. Unauthorized use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication, including any attachments, is strictly prohibited.

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)"
"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2014/01/21 14:17:35
Delivered Date: 2014/01/21 14:17:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)";
"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: Christian Marrone Availability
Date: 2014/01/21 13:24:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

One down.

Meeting w/ Director Pierson (US Secret Service) on 1/23 @ 4pm @ USSS headquarters DC.

Please pass along your car information, DOB, SSN AND FULL NAME and I will forward all zz details about arrival etc..

-----Original Message-----

From: Mulhern, Shannon [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 12:12 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: RE: Christian Marrone Availability

Hi Sarah,

Pleasure meeting you as well! Below are times that are OPEN during the next two weeks:

Jan 21 - Entire day is pretty booked.
Jan 22 - Anytime after 12:00
Jan 23 - Anytime after 1:30
Jan 24 - 8:00 - 5:00

Jan 27 - 11:30-1:30 and 3:00-5:00
Jan 28 - 11:30-12:30 and 4:00 5:00
Jan 29 - 12:00 - 5:00
Jan 30 - 9:00 - 5:00
Jan 31 - 8:00 - 5:00

Let me know if you need anything else!

Respectfully,

Shannon Mulhern
Admin Assistant, National Security & Acquisition Policy Aerospace Industries Association
1000 Wilson Blvd Suite 1700
Arlington, VA 22209

(b)(6) (office)
(b)(6) (fax)

-----Original Message-----

From: Mullen, Sarah [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 10:29 AM
To: Marrone, Christian
Cc: Mulhern, Shannon
Subject: RE:

Will do.

Shannon, pleasure meeting you! When you get a chance could send me Blocks of time available on Christians calendar over the next 2 weeks. Therefore, I can work on getting these component head meeting in the time frames. Thank you so much for your assistance. If you have any questions at all do not hesitate to contact me!

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen
Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security U.S. Department of Homeland Security
3801 Nebraska Avenue NW, Building 5
Washington, DC 20016 (physical address NOT mailing)

(b)(6) (Main)
(b)(6) (Direct)
(b)(6) (Blackberry)
(b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

From: Marrone, Christian [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 17, 2014 10:23 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Cc: Mulhern, Shannon
Subject:

Sarah,
As you're working to set-up meetings for me, pls connect with Shannon. She has my calendar and will be able to work things on my end.

Thank you!

Christian

This communication, including any attachments, consists of non-public information that is intended solely for use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is a Confidential communication that may contain information that is proprietary, privileged and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not the intended recipient, or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the communication, including any attachments, from your system without saving any information or making any physical copies. Unauthorized use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication, including any attachments, is strictly prohibited.

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

"Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6)";

"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)"

Sent Date: 2014/01/21 13:24:18

Delivered Date: 2014/01/21 13:24:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: RE:
Date: 2014/01/16 08:34:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Cool:)

FYI: I am headed to the Secret Service with him at 950 -1115.

S.

-----Original Message-----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 16, 2014 8:33 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Re: RE:

I'll call you this am.

CPM

> On Jan 16, 2014, at 8:31, "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6) wrote:
>
> See what I mean :)
>
> -----Original Message-----
> **From:** Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
> **Sent:** Thursday, January 16, 2014 6:41 AM
> **To:** Mullen, Sarah
> **Subject:**
>
> Let's try and catch up and need to do the same with the Secretary. Let me know.
>
> CPM
>

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2014/01/16 08:34:18
Delivered Date: 2014/01/16 08:34:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: RE:
Date: 2014/01/16 07:35:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Copy.

He is leaving here to visit the Secret Service @ 9:50. So it probably won't be until the afternoon between 3 - 5. Sometime he likes to make impromptu calls :) even if I tell him folks are unavailable :) you know him, its how he rolls :) I will give you a heads up or it will be me calling to connect :)

S.

-----Original Message-----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 16, 2014 7:14 AM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Re: RE:

No problem - I do it all of the time. I'm free this am around 1000 and in the afternoon from 3-5. Let me know.

CPM

> On Jan 16, 2014, at 6:56, "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6) wrote:
>
> Yes --I am also around all weekend too. I fell asleep last night on the couch at 8:30 --long days these days :) --Boss just asked me to remind him to call you today... when are you free?
>
> FYI: I left a message/ Angie yesterday telling her that the Secretary was going to call her boss and to please pass along the message -- he will do that today :)
>
> When are you free and I can at least give you tentative windows he will call
>
> -----Original Message-----
> **From:** Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
> **Sent:** Thursday, January 16, 2014 6:41 AM
> **To:** Mullen, Sarah
> **Subject:**
>
> Let's try and catch up and need to do the same with the Secretary. Let me know.
>

> CPM

>

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"

Sent Date: 2014/01/16 07:35:44

Delivered Date: 2014/01/16 07:35:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: RE: RE:
Date: 2014/01/09 16:15:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Oh nononon☺ but I understand your frustration!

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2014 4:06 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Re: RE: RE:

I'm going to walk soon if they don't get this done!

CPM

On Jan 9, 2014, at 16:03, "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6) wrote:

So sorry. This whole process is crap.

.

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2014 4:03 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Re: RE:

Makes two of us

CPM

On Jan 9, 2014, at 16:00, "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6) wrote:

Yay it worked. He isn't in the best of moods today ☺

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2014 2:34 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Fwd:

Sarah,
Pls share the attached w S1 - I told him I'd give him my thoughts on a schedule.

CPM

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Christian P. Marrone" <(b)(6)>
Date: January 9, 2014 at 14:32:21 EST
To: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
Reply-To: "Christian P. Marrone" <(b)(6)>

CPM

Sender: Mullen, Sarah <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone" <(b)(6)>
Sent Date: 2014/01/09 16:15:15
Delivered Date: 2014/01/09 16:15:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE:
Date: 2014/01/09 15:02:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Thank god you have a schedule deal in there !! he needs it and never likes them but needs them!

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2014 2:34 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Fwd:

Sarah,
Pls share the attached w S1 - I told him I'd give him my thoughts on a schedule.

CPM

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Christian P. Marrone" <(b)(6)>
Date: January 9, 2014 at 14:32:21 EST
To: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
Reply-To: "Christian P. Marrone" <(b)(6)>

CPM

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2014/01/09 15:02:28
Delivered Date: 2014/01/09 15:02:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone" (b)(6) >
Subject: RE: RE:
Date: 2014/01/09 14:49:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

yup

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2014 2:49 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Re: RE:

Just talked w Collin. Can you call me n

CPM

On Jan 9, 2014, at 14:47, "Mullen, Sarah" (b)(6) wrote:

Will do Sir!!

S.

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2014 2:34 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject: Fwd:

Sarah,

Pls share the attached w S1 - I told him I'd give him my thoughts on a schedule.

CPM

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Christian P. Marrone" (b)(6) >
Date: January 9, 2014 at 14:32:21 EST
To: Christian Marrone (b)(6) >
Reply-To: "Christian P. Marrone" (b)(6) >

CPM

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone" (b)(6) >

Sent Date: 2014/01/09 14:49:15

Delivered Date: 2014/01/09 14:49:00

From: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE:
Date: 2014/01/06 16:48:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Sorry you just beat me to calling you back :)

I told him, he asked if you could shoot him an email ...because he is in back to back meetings today:)

Question: when is your last day at your current job? I can at least tell him...

S.

-----Original Message-----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Monday, January 06, 2014 4:44 PM
To: Mullen, Sarah
Subject:

Any word?

CPM

Sender: Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2014/01/06 16:48:58
Delivered Date: 2014/01/06 16:48:00

From: Chohey, Lisa <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)"
(b)(6)
CC: (b)(6)
"Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)"
(b)(6)
"Chohey, Lisa (b)(6)"
(b)(6)"
Subject: Contact Information @ DHS
Date: 2014/01/30 14:46:11
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Sir,

Wanted to provide you with your DHS contact information:

Direct Dial: (b)(6)
Blackberry: TBD
Email: (b)(6)
CoS Main Line: (b)(6)

Lisa T. Chohey
Office of the Secretary
Department of Homeland Security
Direct: (b)(6)
Cell: (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sender: Chohey, Lisa </D=(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)"
(b)(6)
"Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)"
(b)(6);
"Chohey, Lisa (b)(6)"
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/01/30 14:46:10
Delivered Date: 2014/01/30 14:46:11

From: Anderson, Wendy R CIV SD (b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
CC: (b)(6)
Subject: Leaving DoD
Date: 2014/07/18 16:53:45
Type: Note

Jeh, this is what I sent out earlier...

Friends and Colleagues,

Today is my last day in the Department of Defense.

Six weeks ago, I was approached to take on an exciting leadership and management position elsewhere in the administration (outside DoD). I have decided to accept. This position will enable me to expand the scope of and build on my commitment to our nation's well-being. I look forward to the challenge. More to follow when all has been finalized.

As I move ahead, I want to take a moment to thank everyone - for your unequivocal commitment to national defense, our troops, and their families; for your tireless work ethic and discipline; for your many notable examples of how to lead inspiringly and manage effectively; for your laser focus on mission; for your decency and humility; and most importantly, for your friendship.

It has been the greatest honor and privilege of my career to serve - for the last four years - Secretaries of Defense Bob Gates, Leon Panetta, and Chuck Hagel, and Deputy Secretaries Ash Carter, Christine Fox, and Bob Work, as well as CJCS Marty Dempsey and VCJCS Sandy Winnefeld, tremendously gifted leaders and mentors from whom I have learned immeasurably.

Additionally, I want to recognize Mark Lippert, Jeremy Bash, Robert Rangel, Jonathan Lachman, John Kelly, Ron Lewis, Eric Smith, and Sam Said, talented pals for whom I have great respect and affection. As they have had the nation's back, they've also had mine.

But there is no group to whom I owe more profound thanks than our men and women in uniform and their families. My grandfather, a WWII fighter pilot and career Air Force officer who now rests at Arlington, instilled that knowledge in me long ago through his willingness to risk his life for the security of others. Through thousands of brave and dignified acts performed in the name of the United States of America all over the world, especially these last 13 years, you have reinforced and confirmed all his life taught me about character, many times over.

From the bottom of my heart, for all you have done and will continue to do, thank you.

I wish all of you sustained clarity and good judgment as you continue to confront the immense challenges before us. There is no one in whom I have greater confidence than the people in this Department - you - to do the right thing for the country.

I am so proud to have been part of this team.

As for me, I am off to Africa and will provide an update - and my new coordinates - upon my return. You can reach me at (b)(6)
<mailto:(b)(6)> or cell (b)(6)

With great respect,

Wendy R. Anderson

Sender: Anderson, Wendy R CIV SD <(b)(6)>
Recipient: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/07/18 16:53:32
Delivered Date: 2014/07/18 16:53:45

From: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
To: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
CC: (b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: Call
Date: 2014/05/20 21:12:44
Type: Note

We'll find the best time.

CPM

> On May 20, 2014, at 21:11, JCJS1 <(b)(6)> wrote:

>

> I'd like to speak with both if you tomorrow briefly about my call with Lisa this evening.

Sender: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
Recipient: (b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/05/20 21:12:38
Delivered Date: 2014/05/20 21:12:44

From: Coleman, Pam (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"McNamara, Phil (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Chandler, Matthew (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"De Vallance, Brian (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Stevens, Clark (b)(6)
(b)(6);
"Borras, Rafael (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Cummiskey, Chris (b)(6)
(b)(6)
(b)(6)
CC: "Kornell, Clarissa (b)(6)
(b)(6);
"Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Presidential Nominations and Withdrawals sent to the Senate
Date: 2014/01/30 18:32:40
Type: Note

Reggie Brothers nominated!
See below.

From: White House Press Office [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, January 30, 2014 06:27 PM
To: Coleman, Pam
Subject: Presidential Nominations and Withdrawals sent to the Senate

THE WHITE HOUSE
Office of the Press Secretary

FOR IMMEDIATE RELEASE
January 30, 2014

NOMINATIONS SENT TO THE SENATE:

Miranda A. A. Ballentine, of the District of Columbia, to be an Assistant Secretary of the Air Force, vice Terry A. Yonkers, resigned.

Norman C. Bay, of New Mexico, to be a Member of the Federal Energy Regulatory Commission for the term expiring June 30, 2018, vice Jon Wellinohoff, resigned.

L. Reginald Brothers, Jr., of Massachusetts, to be Under Secretary for Science and Technology, Department of Homeland Security, vice Tara Jeanne O'Toole, resigned.

William P. Doyle, of Pennsylvania, to be a Federal Maritime Commissioner for a term expiring June 30, 2018. (Reappointment)

Ann Elizabeth Dunkin, of California, to be an Assistant Administrator of the Environmental Protection Agency, vice Malcolm D. Jackson.

Manuel H. Ehrlich, Jr., of New Jersey, to be a Member of the Chemical Safety and Hazard Investigation Board for a term of five years, vice John S. Bresland, resigned.

Mileydi Guilarte, of the District of Columbia, to be United States Alternate Executive Director of the Inter-American Development Bank, vice Jan E. Boyer, resigned.

Suzan G. LeVine, of Washington, to be Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to the Swiss Confederation, and to serve concurrently and without additional compensation as Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary of the United States of America to the Principality of Liechtenstein.

Michael J. McCord, of Ohio, to be Under Secretary of Defense (Comptroller), vice Robert F. Hale.

Brian P. McKeon, of New York, to be a Principal Deputy Under Secretary of Defense, vice Kathleen H. Hicks, resigned.

Christine E. Wormuth, of Virginia, to be Under Secretary of Defense for Policy, vice James N. Miller, Jr., resigned.

WITHDRAWALS SENT TO THE SENATE:

Leslie Berger Kiernan, of Maryland, to be Representative of the United States of America to the United Nations for U.N. Management and Reform, with the rank of Ambassador, which was sent to the Senate on January 6, 2014.

Leslie Berger Kiernan, of Maryland, to be Alternate Representative of the United States of America to the Sessions of the General Assembly of the United Nations, during her tenure of service as Representative of the United States of America to the United Nations for U.N. Management and Reform, which was sent to the Senate on January 6, 2014.

###

Unsubscribe

[View this message in context](#)

Sender: Coleman, Pam (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
"McNamara, Phil (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Chandler, Matthew (b)(6)
(b)(6);
"De Vallance, Brian (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Stevens, Clark (b)(6)
(b)(6);
"Borras, Rafael (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Cumiskey, Chris (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Kornell, Clarissa (b)(6)
(b)(6);
"Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/30 18:32:39

Delivered Date: 2014/01/30 18:32:40

From: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>

To: (b)(6)

Date: 2014/01/29 15:43:37

Type: Note

Just missed you at the airport. With the USCG for a tour etc.

Christian

CPM

Sender: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/29 15:43:15

Delivered Date: 2014/01/29 15:43:37

From: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Re: Thursday's schedule
Date: 2014/01/19 08:51:09
Type: Note

Let's catch up today if you have time.

CPM

> On Jan 19, 2014, at 7:28, JCJS1 <(b)(6)> wrote:
>
>
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: JCJS1
> Sent: Sunday, January 19, 2014 07:25 AM
> To: Chandler, Matthew; McNamara, Phil; Brown, Mary Ellen; Mullen, Sarah; Estramonte, James C
> Subject: Thursday's schedule
>
> Please postpone the CIS visit. Between the cyber brief, the Lisa Monaco lunch, the budget issues meeting, the CIS visit, the two events that evening, and the time (which is not scheduled) I will need to prepare for the next day's speech, one day after returning from TX-AZ, this is simply too much. Do not fill in that CIS space with anything else. We need to discuss a somewhat different strategy to scheduling that ensures the boss has a little time to breathe and think during the day. The current thursday schedule does not.

Sender: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/01/19 08:50:55
Delivered Date: 2014/01/19 08:51:09

From: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: Congress is already requiring DHS to do multi year budgeting
Date: 2014/01/17 18:32:29
Type: Note

This presents us with a great opportunity to create a real budget process.

CPM

>
> Future Years Homeland Security Program
>
> Bill language is included requiring the Secretary to submit with the fiscal year
> 2015 budget submission a Future Years Homeland Security Program (FYHSP), as
> directed in the House report. GAO shall review the FYHSP and submit its findings to the
> Committees within 90 days of receipt of the FYHSP.
>
>
>
>
>
>
>

Sender: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2014/01/17 18:31:45
Delivered Date: 2014/01/17 18:32:29

69 page draft "Division F- DHS Appropriations Act, 2014"

Page 02 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 03 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 04 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 05 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 06 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 07 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 08 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 09 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 10 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 11 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 12 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 13 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 14 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 15 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 16 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 17 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 18 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 19 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 20 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 21 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 22 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 23 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 24 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 25 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 26 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 27 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 28 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 29 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 30 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 31 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 32 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 33 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 34 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 35 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 36 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 37 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 38 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 39 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 40 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 41 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 42 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 43 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 44 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 45 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 46 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 47 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 48 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 49 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 50 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 51 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 52 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 53 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 54 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 55 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 56 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 57 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 58 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 59 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 60 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 61 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 62 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 63 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 64 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 65 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 66 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 67 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of information and Privacy Act

Page 68 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 69 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 70 of 70

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: Christian Marrone (b)(6)

To: (b)(6)

Subject: Re: Fwd: Re:

Date: 2014/01/11 17:50:22

Type: Note

You come out looking good in the book - great quote from him.

CPM

On Jan 10, 2014, at 18:46, JCJS1 (b)(6) wrote:

Will call you. Minor issues, which we will get through.

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Friday, January 10, 2014 06:17 PM

To: JCJS1

Subject: Fwd: Re:

FYI - Not sure what this means or how to interpret.

CPM

Begin forwarded message:

From: "McMahon, Collin"

(b)(6)

Date: January 10, 2014 at 18:08:32 EST

To: "(b)(6)" (b)(6)

Subject: Re:

Didn't close the door, but made some progress. I spoke with Jeh so he is in the loop on the status. I think we're looking at early next week for a conclusion, but still not a done deal.

----- Original Message -----

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Thursday, January 09, 2014 01:12 PM

To: McMahon, Collin

Subject: Re:

Just left you a voicemail. TY

CPM

On Jan 8, 2014, at 20:01, "McMahon, Collin"

(b)(6) wrote:

Will do. I'm finishing up on a few things and didn't realize how late it has gotten.

----- Original Message -----

From: Christian Marrone

[mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Wednesday, January 08, 2014 06:34 PM

To: McMahon, Collin

Subject: Re:

Collin,

Let's try and connect tomorrow. Let me know what is best.

CPM

On Jan 8, 2014, at 14:35, "McMahon, Collin"

(b)(6)

wrote:

Sorry - I was out yesterday. I am headed over to the Pentagon, but I can connect with you after I return.

----- Original Message -----

From: Christian Marrone

[mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Monday, January 06, 2014 09:26 PM

To: McMahon, Collin

Collin,

Can I get a few minutes with you at
some point tomorrow?

CPM

Sender: Christian Marrone (b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/11 17:50:09

Delivered Date: 2014/01/11 17:50:22

From: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>

To: (b)(6)

Subject: Re: Christian Marrone

Date: 2013/12/30 07:53:23

Type: Note

Thank you - I will keep you advised.

CPM

> On Dec 30, 2013, at 7:25, "JCJS1" <(b)(6)> wrote:

>

> Fyi.

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: McMahon, Collin [mailto:(b)(6)]

> Sent: Monday, December 30, 2013 07:18 AM

> To: JCJS1

> Subject: Re: Christian Marrone

>

> I expect his name and tax check will be back this week. He'll be interviewed by the vetting atty this week. With no issues coming up I anticipate clearing him this week.

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> From: JCJS1 [mailto:(b)(6)]

> Sent: Sunday, December 29, 2013 05:18 PM

> To: McMahon, Collin

> Subject: Christian Marrone

>

> Collin: hope you are well. This is my new email. What is the status on Christian? How soon do you think we can get him in to DHS? Thanks.

>

>

Sender: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2013/12/30 07:53:17

Delivered Date: 2013/12/30 07:53:23

From: Marrone, Christian <(b)(6)>
To: "Sullivan, Robert C." <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
CC: "Mullen, Sarah" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Prieto, Alyssa" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Andersen, Dor" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: Friday Security Briefing Badge etc..
Date: 2014/01/27 19:07:59
Type: Note

Thank you - I look forward to meeting.

Christian

On Jan 27, 2014, at 3:46 PM, "(b)(6)"
<(b)(6)> wrote:

Mr. Marrone,

*On Behalf of the Secretary's Security Support Team (SSST) **WELCOME** to the Department of Homeland Security.*

We are looking forward in servicing you and we have all the required security indoctrinations and IC/DHS Badge(s) scheduled on Friday.

I'm working with Ms. Prieto and Mrs. Mullen with the logistics for your arrival both Wednesday and for your security briefings/badging on Friday.

If you require any assistance and/or have questions please do not hesitate to call/email at any time.

Robert "**Rob**" Sullivan
S1/S2 Security Support Liaison
Department of Homeland Security
Secretary's Security Support Team
Office of the Chief Security Officer

(b)(6)
(o)
(c)

(b)(6) r) best method

From: Mullen, Sarah
Sent: Monday, January 27, 2014 3:30 PM
To: Christian P. Marrone - Aerospace Industries Association (b)(6);
Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
Cc: (b)(6)
Subject: Friday Security Briefing Badge etc..

Christian,

Meet Rob Sullivan who will be taking care of you on Friday. We have you scheduled to come in at 0730 and have your briefing/indoc/ which will last until about 0900. Rob will take care of getting you in the building, showing where to park etc..

Very Respectfully,

Sarah P. (Shacklett) Mullen

Special Assistant to the Secretary of Homeland Security
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)
(b)(6)
Main)
Direct)
Blackberry)
(b)(6)

This communication, including any attachments, consists of non-public information that is intended solely for use of the individual or entity to which it is addressed. It is a Confidential communication that may contain information that is proprietary, privileged and exempt from disclosure under applicable law. If the reader is not the intended recipient, or agent responsible for delivering the message to the intended recipient, please notify the sender immediately by reply e-mail and delete the communication, including any attachments, from your system without saving any information or making any physical copies. Unauthorized use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication, including any attachments, is strictly prohibited.

Sender: Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
Recipient: "Sullivan, Robert C. (CTR) (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Mullen, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Prieto, Alyssa (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Andersen, Don (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2014/01/27 19:07:52

Delivered Date: 2014/01/27 19:07:59

From: Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: family detention
Date: 2016/07/26 14:02:55
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

I think it's both a reasonable way to capture what was happening.
Bonus item: it has the weight of being said by someone who f'ing lived it.
I'm good with this.

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Tuesday, July 26, 2016 1:53 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Fwd: family detention

Any objections?

CPM

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Harlan, Chico" (b)(6)
Date: July 26, 2016 at 11:46:48 MDT
To: christian marrone (b)(6)
Subject: Re: family detention

Hey Christian,

Hope you're doing well and within blast range of the AC. Really enjoyed talking with you at the beginning of last week. I'm now at the tail end of stitching this story together. You'd mentioned at the end of our chat that you wouldn't in theory mind being on the record. So I wanted to relay to you the quote I'd had in mind.

I'd be using this in the narrative describing the ramp-up of family detention and the thinking at the time of the decision.

"This whole thing is building and crescendo-ing," said Christian Marrone, who served at the time as Johnson's chief of staff. "We had to stem the tide."

Any objections to that?

Let me know either way, and thanks!

- Chico

On 2016. 7. 18., at 오후 1:01, christian marrone <(b)(6)> wrote:

Are we still on?

CPM

On Jul 13, 2016, at 8:13 PM, Harlan, Chico <(b)(6)> wrote:

Perfect. See you then.

Call me on my cell <(b)(6)> if anything changes on your end.

- Chico

On 2016. 7. 13., at 오후 8:11, christian marrone <(b)(6)> wrote:

How about my office.

<(b)(6)>

CPM

On Jul 13, 2016, at 5:35 PM, <(b)(6)> <(b)(6)> wrote:

Let's meet in person. Always better.

Care to suggest any particular spot?

On 2016. 7. 13., at
오후 5:17, christian
marrone

<(b)(6)

> wrote:

I can't downtown.
Can you make it out
to Falls Church? If
not, we can just do it
by phone.

CPM

On Jul 13, 2016, at
3:28 PM, Harlan,
Chico

<(b)(6)

(b)(6) wrote:

Sure,
want to
meet in
person?
If so, just
tell me
what is
convenient. We
could
meet at
The Post
in our
new
office or
at a
coffee
shop.

O
n

2
0

1

6

.

7

.

1

3

.

,

a

t

9.

~~9.~~

2

:

5

6

,

c

h

r

i

s

t

i

a

n

m

a

r

r

o

n

e

<

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

>

w
r
o
t
e
:

H
a
p
p
y

t
o

t
a
l
k
.

W
a
n
t

t
o

t
r

y

M
o
n
d
a
y

a
t

l
?

C
P
M

O
n

J
u
l

l
3
,

2
0
l
6
,

a
t

l
:
0
6

P

M

,

H

a

r

l

a

n

,

C

h

i

c

o

<

(b)(6)

>

w

r
o
t
e
:

H
e
y

C
h
r
i
s
t
i
a
n
,

H
o
p
e

y
o
u
,
r
e

d
o
i
n
g

w
e
l
l
.

M

y

c
o
l
l
e
a
g
u
e
,

J
e
r
r
y

M
a
r
k
o
n
,

m
e
n
t
i
o
n
e
d

t
h
a
t

h
e
,
d

a
l
r
e
a
d
y

e
-
m
a
i
l
e
d

y
o
u
.

**B
u
t**

i
n
d
e
e
d
,

**I
,**
d

l
o
v
e

t
o

m
e
e
t

o
r

t
a
l
k

o
v
e
r

t
h
e

p
h
o
n
e

i
f

y
o
u
,
r
e

u
p

f
o
r

i
t
.

M
y

h
o
p
e

w
o
u
l
d

b
e

t
o

g
e
t

s
o
m
e

i
n
s
i
g
h
t
s

a
b
o
u

t

t
h
e

d
e
c
i
s
i
o
n

m
a
k
i
n
g

i
n

2
0
1
4

w
h
e
n

D
H
S

d
e
c
i
d
e
d

t
o

s
i
g
n
i
f
i
c
a
n
t
l
y

r
a
m
p

u
p

t
h
e

s
c
a
l
e

o
f

f
a
m
i
l
y

d
e
t
e
n
t
i
o
n
.

(
A
m
o
n
g

t
h
e

q
u
e
s
t
i
o
n
s
:

W
h
y

u
s
e

f
a
m
i
l

y

d

e

t

e

n

t

i

o

n

?

W

h

y

g

o

t

h

e

r

o

u

t

e

o

f

C

C

A

?

H

o

w

w

e

r

e

t
h
e

c
o
n
t
r
a
c
t

t
e
r
m
s

d
e
t
e
r
m
i
n
e
d
?

W
e
r
e

a
n
y

o
t
h
e
r

o
p
t
i
o
n
s

s
e
r
i
o
u
s
l
y

c
o
n
s
i
d
e
r
e
d
?
)

I
,
v
e

a
l
r
e
a
d
y

g
o
t
t
e
n

s
o
m
e

o
f

t
h
e
s
e

i
n
s
i
g
h
t
s

f
r
o
m

o
t
h
e
r
s
,

b
u
t

a

c

o

n

v

e

r

s

a

t

i

o

n

w

i

t

h

y

o

u

w

o

u

l

d

a

l

l

o

w

m

e

t

o

v

e

t

s
o
m
e

o
f

w
h
a
t

I
,
v
e

a
l
r
e
a
d
y

h
e
a
r
d
,

w
e
e
d

o
u
t

a
n
y

p
o
t
e
n
t
i
a
l

n
o
n
s
e
n
s
e
,

a
n
d

a
l
s
o

g
e
t

a

s
h
a
r
p
e
r

s
e

n
s
e

o
f

S
e
c

J
o
h
n
s
o
n
,
s

p
e
r
s
p
e
c
t
i
v
e

a
t

t
h
e

t
i
m
e
.

I

w
o
u
l
d

h
a
p
p
i
l
y

k
e
e
p

o
u
r

c
o
n
v
e
r
s
a
t
i
o
n

e
i
t
h
e
r

o
n

b
a
c
k
g
r
o
u
n
d
,

p
e
r

s
p
e
c
i
f
i
c

t
e
r
m
s

t
h
a
t

w
e

w
o
u
l

d

f
i
r
s
t

d
i
s
c
u
s
s
.

(
T
h
e

o
p
t
i
o
n
s
,

i
n

s
h
o
r
t
:

A
n
y

n

e
w

i
n
f
o

c
a
n

b
e

r
e
p
o
r
t
e
d

w
i
t
h

a
n
o
n
y
m
o
u
s

a
t
t
r
i
b
u

t
i
o
n

(
e
.
g
.
,

“
f
o
r
m
e
r

d
e
p
a
r
t
m
e
n
t

o
f
f
i
c
i
a
l
)

...

O
R
,

a
n
y

n
e
w

i
n
f
o

c
a
n

b
e

r
e
p
o
r
t
e
d

i
n

a

m
o
r
e

s
u
b
t
l
e

w
a
y
,

w
h
e
r
e

i
t

i
s

w
o
v
e
n

i
n
t
o

t
h
e

n
a
r
r
a
t
i
v
e

a
n
d

t
h
e

n
a
r
r
a
t
i
v
e

i
s

t
h
e
n

a
t
t
r
i
b
u
t
e
d

t
o

“
a
n

a
c
c
o
u

n
t

g
l
e
a
n
e
d

f
r
o
m

X

n
u
m
b
e
r

o
f

p
e
o
p
l
e

i
n
v
o
l
v
e
d

i
n

d
e
l
i
b
e
r
a
t
i
o
n
s
.
)

Λ
n
y
w
a
y
,

I

o
n
l
y

s
t
a
t
e

a
l
l

t
h
i
s

m
e
s
s
y

b
u
s
i
n
e
s
s

t
o

g
i
v
e

y
o
u

a

s
e
n
s
e

o
f

t
h
e

t
e
r

m
s
,

s
h
o
u
l
d

y
o
u

b
e

w
i
l
l
i
n
g

t
o

c
h
a
t
.

W
e

c
o
u
l
d

m

e
e
t

i
n

p
e
r
s
o
n

o
r

t
a
l
k

o
v
e
r

t
h
e

p
h
o
n
e
.

A
n
y

t
i
m
e

t
h
i
s

w
e
e
k

w
o
u
l
d

b
e

a
w
e
s
o
m
e
.

E
a
r
l
y

n
e
x
t

c
o
u
l
d

a
l
s
o

w
o
r
k
,

b
u
t

b
y

l
a
t
e

T
u
e
s

t
h
e

l
9
t
h

I
,
m

u
p

a
g

a
i
n
s
t

a

p
r
e
t
t
y

n
a
s
t
y

d
e
a
d
l
i
n
e
.

S
o

I
,
m

t
r
y
i
n
g

t

o

f
i
n
i
s
h

a
l
l

r
e
p
o
r
t
i
n
g

b
e
f
o
r
e

t
h
e
n
.

A
n
y
w
a
y
,

l

e
t

m
e

k
n
o
w

e
i
t
h
e
r

w
a
y
.

A
n
d

t
h
a
n
k
s

s
o

m
u
c
h
.

-

C
h
i
c
o

C
h
i
c
o

H
a
r
l
a
n
s
t
a
f
f

w
r
i
t
e
r
T
h
e

W
a
s
h
i
n
g
t
o
n

P
o
s
t

(b)(6)

t
w
i
t
t
e
r
:

(b)(6)

Chico
Harlan
staff
writer
The
Washing
ton Post

(b)(6)

Chico Harlan
staff writer
The Washington Post

(b)(6)

Chico Harlan
staff writer
The Washington Post

(b)(6)

Chico Harlan
staff writer
The Washington Post

(b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sender: Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Recipient: "christian marrone (b)(6)"

Sent Date: 2016/07/26 14:02:54

Delivered Date: 2016/07/26 14:02:55

From: (b)(6)
To: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo
Date: 2016/07/20 16:19:26
Type: Note

Thank you! Hi Christian, I'll email you separately

From: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
Date: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 at 3:59 PM
To: (b)(6), (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

I'm linking you up with Secy. Gates' former dep. chief of staff (and Secy. Johnson's chief of staff for his first two years), Christian Marrone.
I think he's probably the best to help you with info concerning Secy. Gates.

From: Ali, Rozina [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 3:43 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Btw, one more question. We're also trying to get in touch with Robert Gates, and so far, with little luck.
Would you by any chance have a good contact person for him?

From: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
Date: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 at 3:29 PM
To: Rozina Ali (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Hi, Rozina.
It doesn't appear fully accurate.
However, I hope to have an answer for you sometime tonight.
Cheers,
Todd

From: Ali, Rozina [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 3:28 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Great, thank you!

Just wanted to check that you saw my email below as well?

Many thanks, Myles.

Todd, I'd like to verify these details about Secretary Johnson:

In early 2011, there was a provision in the NDAA that required the Secretary of Defense to certify that transferred Guantanamo detainees would not re-engage in terrorist activity. Jeh Johnson, who was the general counsel at Defense at the time, told State Department officials that this provision wasn't so bad. Over the following months, he advised Defense Secretary Gates to not sign certifications.

Could you let me know if this is accurate?

Just FYI, we close the piece by end of day tomorrow, and would appreciate it if you could get back to me before then.

Thanks and best,
Rozina

From: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
Date: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 at 2:34 PM
To: "Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC" <(b)(6)>, Rozina Ali <(b)(6)>
Cc: "Catron, Marsha" <(b)(6)>
Subject: RE: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Hi, Rozina.

I'm happy to help with what I know. The only thing I would stipulate is that I'm now the Ass't. Secy. for Public Affairs at another federal agency (DHS) and so any comments I may provide on these issues should be on background. To that end, I'll answer that which I can, below.

Cheers,
Todd

J. Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

-----Original Message-----

From: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 12:30 PM

To: Ali, Rozina (b)(6)
Cc: Catron, Marsha
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Rozina (New Yorker),
I've "cc" Todd Breasseale from DHS. Also, a few years ago, Todd was the Pentagon spokesman for Guantanamo and also Secretary Johnson (while he was the DDD's top lawyer).

We know each other well and I've kept your 16 fact checking items on this email because Todd might have some awareness of these topics.

Regards,
Myles

Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone on the Verizon Wireless 4G LTE network.

Original Message
From: Ali, Rozina
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 12:25 PM
To: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Great, thanks Myles. Quick question — would you be able to connect me with someone at Jeh Johnson's office?

Best,
Rozina

On 7/19/16, 7:19 PM, "Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC"

(b)(6) wrote:

>Rozina,
>I'll get these 16 Facts checked for you.
>Regards,
>Myles
>

>-----Original Message-----

>From: Ali, Rozina (mailto:(b)(6))
>Sent: Tuesday, July 19, 2016 7:05 PM
>To: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC (b)(6)
>Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's
>article on Guantanamo

>

>Hi Myles (if I may),

>

>Thanks for taking the time to speak with me last week. I have some
>additional questions for you below re Pres Obama and the White House <
>could you let me know if the information below is ok, and point out any

>inaccuracies?

>

>Thanks and best,

>Rozina

>

>

>1. The rush to close Guantanamo over the past several months is

>inspired partly by President Obama's concerns about his legacy, and

>partly by political calculations, as presidential elections approach.

This comports with neither the current reality nor the facts when I was speaking on behalf of the the Dept of Defense on matters related to detainee policy. Not once, since I started speaking for the detainee policy to now, has anyone ever mentioned the words "legacy," "political calculations," and / or "Guantanamo" in the same sentence. The president has sought to close the detention facility at Guantanamo Bay because it serves as an inspiration point for those looking to do harm to the United States and because it doesn't represent who we are as Americans. The president and those who work to accomplish his policies have been consistently clear on this: responsibly and securely closing the detention facility at Guantanamo Bay is a national security imperative

>

>2. Nearly every part of the Administration has been involved in or

>dealt with the closing of the prison

While I'm not qualified to address this, what I do know is that it seems like a functional impossibility for anyone to assert something this sweeping.

>

>3. We spoke about this before; just Confirming a few details about the

>case of seventeen Uighur detainees:

> a. In April 2009, Rahm Emanuel called a principals committee

>meeting, including Cabinet-level secretaries and directors concerned
>with National Security, in the White House Situation room.

> b. At this meeting, everyone agreed that two of the Uighur
>detainees should be brought to northern Virginia

> c. After this meeting, White House officials met with
>Representative Frank Wolf, but Rep Wolf only learned about the transfer
>of Uighur detainees to Virginia at the last minute when the information
>was leaked to him.

> d. After Rep Wolf and Harry Reid voiced their opposition to the
>transfer, Emanuel abandoned the idea of the transfer, and Pres Obama
>did not force the issue.

>

I was serving in Afghanistan during this time.

>

>4. Pres Obama chose to set aside Guantanamo in favor of competing

>priorities, such as the Affordable Care Act

>

The president and his administration are capable of completing multiple tasks at one time. Other than through wild speculation, I'm unclear how this can be reasonably asserted.

>

>5. In August 2010, a principals committee meeting was scheduled and

>some Pentagon staffers had indicated that the Secretary of Defense

>Robert Gates would argue the military should resume trying detainees.

>

I was serving in Afghanistan during this time.

>

>6. In 2010, the Senate added a provision in a defense authorization
>bill that required the Secretary of Defense to issue a certification to
>Congress that personally ensured detainees would not re-engage in
>terrorist activities. When these provisions were revealed, White House
>was shocked.

>

Such a provision was inserted into the NDAA in 2010. However, I was serving in Afghanistan during this time and I cannot speak to what anyone in the WH might have thought at any given time.

>

>7. Pres Obama didn't veto this spending bill because the legislation
>also contained provisions that would repeal the military's ³Don't Ask,
>Don't Tell² policy

>

The Don't Ask, Don't Tell Repeal Act (H.R. 2965 & S 4023) was a stand-alone piece of legislation that passed the House on Dec. 15, 2010 and the Senate on Dec. 18, 2010. It was signed by the president on Dec. 22, 2010. It had originally been attached as a rider to the NDAA but never made it to the president's desk.

>

>8. When Hillary Clinton departed as Sec of State, she sent a memo to
>Pres Obama urging him to appoint a White House official responsible for
>Guantanamo.

>

I have no knowledge of this.

>

>9. In 2014, when Chuck Hagel became Sec of Defense, the White House put
>pressure on him to sign off on detainee transfers. Pres Obama told him
>that he wanted it done now. Hagel responded by saying that the
>president would be disappointed in him if he just arbitrarily signed
>off based on a political promise.

>

I can't speak to private conversations between the SECDEF and the President.

>

>10. The White House had expected Ashton Carter to quickly approve
>transfers when he became Sec of Defense

>

I don't know what expectations the WH (again, with this sweeping term – "the White House" – who in the WH?) has for any cabinet secretary.

>

>11. Several weeks after a principals committee meeting in July 2015,
>Pres Obama met with Sec carter and told him he expected Carter to carry
>out the closure policy

>

While I cannot speak to any conversation the president may or may not have had with any cabinet secretary, the president and those who work to accomplish his policies have been consistently clear on

this: responsibly and securely closing the detention facility at Guantanamo Bay is a national security imperative.

>

>12. In April 2016, Pres Obama was personally involved in persuading the
>Saudi government to take nine Yemeni detainees

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>13. The Administration has been promoting a new plan: detainees would
>plead guilty to terrorism charges by videoconference and serve their
>sentences in foreign countries. The Administration estimates that
>between
>10-20 detainees are likely to plead

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>14. When Pres Obama first learned of this potential opportunity at a
>White House meeting, he exclaimed ³You mean, there are people who are
>willing to plead?²

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>15. After Justice Department lawyers raised objections to this new
>plan, the White House agreed to pursue new legislation that would
>address these objections; WH officials crafted the bill for two months

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>16. On a weekend in mid-April, before the final draft of the bill was
>supposed to be submitted to Congress that Monday, Attorney General
>Loretta Lynch said that Justice opposed the bill. The WH acceded.

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>

>

>On 7/14/16, 11:43 AM, "Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC"

>>(b)(6) wrote:

>

>>Rozina,

>>You can verify them with me.

>>Regards,

>>Lieutenant Colonel Caggins

>>

>>Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone on the Verizon Wireless 4G LTE
>>network.

>>From: Ali, Rozina

>>Sent: Thursday, July 14, 2016 11:40 AM
>>To: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC
>>Subject: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article
>>on Guantanamo
>>
>>
>>Dear Major Caggins,
>>
>>I hope this message finds you well. I'm a fact-checker at The New
>>Yorker, and I'm working with Connie Bruck on an article she has
>>written about Guantanamo Bay prison. In the piece, she discusses
>>President Obama's and Ms. Susan Rice's involvement in efforts to close the prison.
>>
>>I would like to verify the accuracy of these details with someone from
>>their offices. Could you let me know if there is someone I can speak
>>with to go over this information?
>>
>>We are on deadline and I'd like to talk to someone before next
>>Tuesday, if possible. Thank you in advance for your help.
>>
>>Best,
>>Rozina
>>
>

Sender: Ali, Rozina (b)(6)
Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2016/07/20 16:19:02
Delivered Date: 2016/07/20 16:19:26

From: Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo
Date: 2016/07/20 15:54:12
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Cool.
I'll link her up with you.

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 3:53 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Sure - Gates wouldn't sign. That was his position and the facts - wasn't the S1's advice he acted own but his own.

CPM

On Jul 20, 2016, at 3:44 PM, Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)> wrote:

Want to talk to her?

From: Ali, Rozina [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 3:43 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Btw, one more question. We're also trying to get in touch with Robert Gates, and so far, with little luck. Would you by any chance have a good contact person for him?

From: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
Date: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 at 3:29 PM
To: Rozina Ali <(b)(6)>
Subject: RE: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Hi, Rozina.
It doesn't appear fully accurate.
However, I hope to have an answer for you sometime tonight.

Cheers,
Todd

From: Ali, Rozina [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 3:28 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Great, thank you!

Just wanted to check that you saw my email below as well?

Many thanks, Myles.

Todd, I'd like to verify these details about Secretary Johnson:

In early 2011, there was a provision in the NDAA that required the Secretary of Defense to certify that transferred Guantanamo detainees would not re-engage in terrorist activity. Jeh Johnson, who was the general counsel at Defense at the time, told State Department officials that this provision wasn't so bad. Over the following months, he advised Defense Secretary Gates to not sign certifications.

Could you let me know if this is accurate?

Just FYI, we close the piece by end of day tomorrow, and would appreciate it if you could get back to me before then.

Thanks and best,
Rozina

From: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
Date: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 at 2:34 PM
To: "Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC" (b)(6), Rozina Ali (b)(6)
Cc: "Catron, Marsha" (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Hi, Rozina.

I'm happy to help with what I know. The only thing I would stipulate is that I'm now the Ass't. Secy. for Public Affairs at another federal agency (DHS) and so any comments I may provide on these issues should be on background. To that end, I'll answer that which I can, below.

Cheers,
Todd

J. Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

-----Original Message-----

From: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 12:30 PM
To: Ali, Rozina (b)(6)
Cc: Catron, Marsha
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Rozina (New Yorker),
I've "cc" Todd Breasseale from DHS. Also, a few years ago, Todd was the Pentagon spokesman for Guantanamo and also Secretary Johnson (while he was the DDD's top lawyer).

We know each other well and I've kept your 16 fact checking items on this email because Todd might have some awareness of these topics.

Regards,
Myles

Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone on the Verizon Wireless 4G LTE network.

Original Message
From: Ali, Rozina
Sent: Wednesday, July 20, 2016 12:25 PM
To: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC
Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article on Guantanamo

Great, thanks Myles. Quick question — would you be able to connect me with someone at Jeh Johnson's office?

Best,
Rozina

On 7/19/16, 7:19 PM, "Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC"
(b)(6) wrote:

>Rozina,
>I'll get these 16 Facts checked for you.
>Regards,
>Myles
>
>-----Original Message-----
>From: Ali, Rozina [mailto:(b)(6)]
>Sent: Tuesday, July 19, 2016 7:05 PM
>To: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC <(b)(6)>
>Subject: Re: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's
>article on Guantanamo
>
>Hi Myles (if I may),
>
>Thanks for taking the time to speak with me last week. I have some
>additional questions for you below re Pres Obama and the White House <
>could you let me know if the information below is ok, and point out any
>inaccuracies?
>
>Thanks and best,
>Rozina
>
>
>1. The rush to close Guantanamo over the past several months is
>inspired partly by President Obama's concerns about his legacy, and
>partly by political calculations, as presidential elections approach.
This comports with neither the current reality nor the facts when I was speaking on behalf of the the Dept of Defense on matters related to detainee policy. Not once, since I started speaking for the detainee policy to now, has anyone ever mentioned the words "legacy," "political calculations," and / or "Guantanamo" in the same sentence. The president has sought to close the detention facility at Guantanamo Bay because it serves as an inspiration point for those looking to do harm to the United States and because it doesn't represent who we are as Americans. The president and those who work to accomplish his policies have been consistently clear on this: responsibly and securely closing the detention facility at Guantanamo Bay is a national security imperative
>
>2. Nearly every part of the Administration has been involved in or
>dealt with the closing of the prison
While I'm not qualified to address this, what I do know is that it seems like a functional impossibility for anyone to assert something this sweeping.
>
>3. We spoke about this before; just Confirming a few details about the
>case of seventeen Uighur detainees:
> a. In April 2009, Rahm Emanuel called a principals committee
>meeting, including Cabinet-level secretaries and directors concerned
>with National Security, in the White House Situation room.
> b. At this meeting, everyone agreed that two of the Uighur
>detainees should be brought to northern Virginia

> c. After this meeting, White House officials met with
>Representative Frank Wolf, but Rep Wolf only learned about the transfer
>of Uighur detainees to Virginia at the last minute when the information
>was leaked to him.

> d. After Rep Wolf and Harry Reid voiced their opposition to the
>transfer, Emanuel abandoned the idea of the transfer, and Pres Obama
>did not force the issue.

>

I was serving in Afghanistan during this time.

>

>4. Pres Obama chose to set aside Guantanamo in favor of competing
>priorities, such as the Affordable Care Act

>

The president and his administration are capable of completing multiple tasks at one time.
Other than through wild speculation, I'm unclear how this can be reasonably asserted.

>

>5. In August 2010, a principals committee meeting was scheduled and
>some Pentagon staffers had indicated that the Secretary of Defense
>Robert Gates would argue the military should resume trying detainees.

>

I was serving in Afghanistan during this time.

>

>6. In 2010, the Senate added a provision in a defense authorization
>bill that required the Secretary of Defense to issue a certification to
>Congress that personally ensured detainees would not re-engage in
>terrorist activities. When these provisions were revealed, White House
>was shocked.

>

Such a provision was inserted into the NDAA in 2010. However, I was serving in
Afghanistan during this time and I cannot speak to what anyone in the WH might have
thought at any given time.

>

>7. Pres Obama didn't veto this spending bill because the legislation
>also contained provisions that would repeal the military's ³Don't Ask,
>Don't Tell² policy

>

The Don't Ask, Don't Tell Repeal Act (H.R. 2965 & S 4023) was a stand-alone piece of
legislation that passed the House on Dec. 15, 2010 and the Senate on Dec. 18, 2010. It was
signed by the president on Dec. 22, 2010. It had originally been attached as a rider to the
NDAA but never made it to the president's desk.

>

>8. When Hillary Clinton departed as Sec of State, she sent a memo to
>Pres Obama urging him to appoint a White House official responsible for
>Guantanamo.

>

I have no knowledge of this.

>

>9. In 2014, when Chuck Hagel became Sec of Defense, the White House put

>pressure on him to sign off on detainee transfers. Pres Obama told him
>that he wanted it done now. Hagel responded by saying that the
>president would be disappointed in him if he just arbitrarily signed
>off based on a political promise.

>

I can't speak to private conversations between the SECDEF and the President.

>

>10. The White House had expected Ashton Carter to quickly approve
>transfers when he became Sec of Defense

>

I don't know what expectations the WH (again, with this sweeping term – "the White House" – who in the WH?) has for any cabinet secretary.

>

>11. Several weeks after a principals committee meeting in July 2015,
>Pres Obama met with Sec carter and told him he expected Carter to carry
>out the closure policy

>

While I cannot speak to any conversation the president may or may not have had with any cabinet secretary, the president and those who work to accomplish his policies have been consistently clear on this: responsibly and securely closing the detention facility at Guantanamo Bay is a national security imperative.

>

>12. In April 2016, Pres Obama was personally involved in persuading the
>Saudi government to take nine Yemeni detainees

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>13. The Administration has been promoting a new plan: detainees would
>plead guilty to terrorism charges by videoconference and serve their
>sentences in foreign countries. The Administration estimates that
>between

>10-20 detainees are likely to plead

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>14. When Pres Obama first learned of this potential opportunity at a
>White House meeting, he exclaimed ³You mean, there are people who are
>willing to plead?²

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>15. After Justice Department lawyers raised objections to this new
>plan, the White House agreed to pursue new legislation that would
>address these objections; WH officials crafted the bill for two months

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>16. On a weekend in mid-April, before the final draft of the bill was

>supposed to be submitted to Congress that Monday, Attorney General
>Loretta Lynch said that Justice opposed the bill. The WH acceded.

>

I've no knowledge of this.

>

>

>

>On 7/14/16, 11:43 AM, "Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC"

><(b)(6)> wrote:

>

>>Rozina,

>>You can verify them with me.

>>Regards,

>>Lieutenant Colonel Caggins

>>

>>Sent from my BlackBerry 10 smartphone on the Verizon Wireless 4G LTE
>>network.

>>From: Ali, Rozina

>>Sent: Thursday, July 14, 2016 11:40 AM

>>To: Caggins, Myles B. EOP/NSC

>>Subject: Urgent from New Yorker fact-checking: Connie Bruck's article

>>on Guantanamo

>>

>>

>>Dear Major Caggins,

>>

>>I hope this message finds you well. I'm a fact-checker at The New

>>Yorker, and I'm working with Connie Bruck on an article she has

>>written about Guantanamo Bay prison. In the piece, she discusses

>>President Obama's and Ms. Susan Rice's involvement in efforts to close the prison.

>>

>>I would like to verify the accuracy of these details with someone from

>>their offices. Could you let me know if there is someone I can speak

>>with to go over this information?

>>

>>We are on deadline and I'd like to talk to someone before next

>>Tuesday, if possible. Thank you in advance for your help.

>>

>>Best,

>>Rozina

>>

>

Sender: Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)>

<(b)(6)>

Recipient: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"

Sent Date: 2016/07/20 15:54:11

Delivered Date: 2016/07/20 15:54:12

From: christian marrone (b)(6)

To: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Date: 2016/07/19 07:26:31

Type: Note

Spoke w the WP reporter re family detention. Give me a call.

CPM

Sender: christian marrone (b)(6)

Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/07/19 07:26:22

Delivered Date: 2016/07/19 07:26:31

From: Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: (No Subject)
Date: 2016/07/13 22:50:28
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

We'll definitely be on the look out.
Marsha's never heard if the guy, either.
Thanks for the heads-up!

J. Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

From: christian marrone
Sent: Wednesday, July 13, 2016 8:23:48 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Re: (No Subject)

Good deal. You guys should be prepared - not sure the angle or who is trying to revise history.

CPM

On Jul 13, 2016, at 8:22 PM, Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)> wrote:

First I've seen of it, man.
I'll check w/ Marsha and see if she's heard anything.
You're the right guy. Hell, you lived that nightmare.

J. Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

From: christian marrone
Sent: Wednesday, July 13, 2016 8:15:42 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject:

Todd,
Got a call from a WP reporter (b)(6) He's writing a piece about the decision making in 2014 when DHS decided to significantly ramp up the scale of family detention.

I'm inclined to speak with him since I was leading the effort. Aware of this?

CPM

Sender: Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Recipient: "christian marrone (b)(6)"

Sent Date: 2016/07/13 22:50:27

Delivered Date: 2016/07/13 22:50:28

From: christian marrone (b)(6)
To: "Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)"
Subject: Re: Oh yeah...
Date: 2016/06/29 13:12:12
Type: Note

Thank you! Hope you're well

CPM

On Jun 29, 2016, at 12:21 PM, Breasseale, Todd (b)(6) wrote:

Happy birthday, Christian.
Hope it's a good one.
Cheers,
Todd

J. Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

Office: (b)(6)

Mobile:

(b)(6)

Check us out on the web:
<http://www.dhs.gov>

With honor and integrity, we will safeguard the American people, our homeland,
and our values.

Sender: christian marrone (b)(6)
Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2016/06/29 13:11:56
Delivered Date: 2016/06/29 13:12:12

From: christian marrone (b)(6)
To: "Meyer, Jonathan" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: Jen O'Connor Confirmed as OoDGC
Date: 2016/06/14 08:33:42
Type: Note

My goodness

CPM

On Jun 14, 2016, at 8:32 AM, Meyer, Jonathan (b)(6) wrote:

Thought you'd be interested...

From: Lederer, Calvin M SES
Sent: Tuesday, June 14, 2016 8:23:07 AM
To: Bunnell, Stevan E
Cc: Maher, Joseph; Meyer, Jonathan; Havranek, John; Ludtke, Meghan; Swartz, Neal
Subject: Jen O'Connor Confirmed as DoDGC

Steve, FYI that Ms O'Connor has been confirmed over at DoD. VR Cal

From: Wold, Philip T Col USAF OSD OGC (US) on behalf of Taylor, Robert S SES OSD OGC (US)
Sent: Monday, June 13, 2016 9:55 PM
To: STARZAK, ALISSA M HON USARMY HQDA OGC (US); Oostburg Sanz, Paul L HON USN OGC WASHINGTON DC (US); Tanner, Gordon O HON USAF SAF-GC (US); Darpino, Flora D LTG USARMY HQDA (US); Crawford, James W III VADM USN (US); Burne, Christopher F Lt Gen USAF AF-JA (US); Ewers, John R Jr MajGen USMC USN (US); Poulin, Steven D RADM USCG D1 (US); Hogue, Robert D SES USMC COUNSEL FOR THE CMC (US)
Cc: McCrayjones, Yolanda D LTC USARMY OSD OGC (US); O'Connor, Jennifer M SES OSD OGC (US); Wold, Philip T Col USAF OSD OGC (US); MCDADE, Joseph M (Joe) SES USAF SAF-GC (US); Ayres, Thomas E MG USARMY HQDA OTJAG (US); Hannink, John G RADM USN COMNAVLEGSVCOM DC (US); Rockwell, Jeffrey A Maj Gen USAF AF-JA (US); Bligh, David J Col USMC MACG 28 (US)
Subject: Jen O'Connor is Confirmed!

It gives me great pleasure to inform you that the Senate this evening has confirmed Jen O'Connor as the next General Counsel of the Department of Defense. You have gotten to know Jen in the almost 8 months that she has worked in OGC as the Deputy General

Counsel, Legal Counsel, and because of that you share my enthusiasm and confidence. You all know that we have in her a superb lawyer, a gifted leader, a savvy colleague, and a real class act. She will be an outstanding General Counsel.

During her time with us in OGC so far, she has already received remarkable insights and experience with the outstanding work that each of you do every day advising your Service Secretaries, Service Chiefs and Commandant. You and your "firms" of lawyers, paralegals and administrative support personnel practice law where the rubber meets the road and provide the incredible support for our Nation and for the millions of service members who stand ready to put their lives on the line.

I know that our superb relationships we will continue to thrive under Jen's leadership. I rest assured in knowing that you will continue to provide the outstanding assistance, advice, and support that I have had the privilege to experience. "World-class" does not fully convey the quality and caliber of our DoD legal professionals. For that I want to take this opportunity to thank you.

Please join me in wishing Jen the best as she takes on the challenges and opportunities as the General Counsel for the Department of Defense!

Best,

Bob Taylor

Robert S. Taylor
Acting General Counsel

(b)(6)

CAUTION: Information contained in this message may be protected by the attorney/client, attorney work product, deliberative process or other privileges. Do not disseminate further without approval from the Office of the DoD General Counsel.

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Meyer, Jonathan" (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/06/14 08:33:23

Delivered Date: 2016/06/14 08:33:42

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
To: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: RE:
Date: 2016/06/12 13:23:55
Type: Note

Let me know

CPM

> On Jun 12, 2016, at 12:36 PM, Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)> wrote:
>
> Absolutely.
> It might be helpful to have you on CNN or FOX throughout the day to talk about how we handle these sorts of things -- resources brought to bear, the work with local and federal law enforcement (HSI is deep in it).
> It'd also be very helpful to remind the press -- and social media folks -- to exercise caution and not let fear and myth making rule what they are saying and writing. {For your SA, Pete King was on CNN earlier and said that the guy was Afghan. He was actually born in NY, but lived and worked in FL.}
>
>
> -----Original Message-----
> From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
> Sent: Sunday, June 12, 2016 11:50 AM
> To: Breasseale, Todd
> Subject:
>
> Let me know if I can help on anything.
>
> CPM

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2016/06/12 13:23:24
Delivered Date: 2016/06/12 13:23:55

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

To: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

Date: 2016/06/12 11:50:10

Type: Note

Let me know if I can help on anything.

CPM

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/06/12 11:49:36

Delivered Date: 2016/06/12 11:50:10

From: Whelan, Justine <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "Christian Marrone (b)(6)";
"Christian Marrone (b)(6)" >"
Subject: HSAC Today
Date: 2016/06/02 10:53:02
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Hey Christian,
Just thought I'd drop you a note as I'll be at HSAC today. Wave to the blur running around the Wilson Center with reporters, that'll be me ☺

We recently had DHS Night at the Nationals which had been my little pet project since January. DHS showed up in full force and the Nats even let us put the NAC K9 teams on the field. (As we know, everyone loves puppies.) The best news? The Secretary threw a beautiful first pitch, right over home plate. Had to share the good news!

I am just about two weeks in to my official transfer to public affairs and am frequently calling on the tools you gave me to get here and get things done the right way the first time. I don't know what I would do without the College of CPM.

All the best to you and the family!

Justine

Sender: Whelan, Justine <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Christian Marrone (b)(6)"
"Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>" >"
Sent Date: 2016/06/02 10:53:00
Delivered Date: 2016/06/02 10:53:02

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
To: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: RE:
Date: 2016/05/20 10:07:41
Type: Note

I'm good w the doc - just put me in!

CPM

On May 20, 2016, at 8:48 AM, Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)> wrote:

Oh, great fuck. Yes. I'd love to get you out there.
So, at the presser with German Interior Minister de Maizière , we got this in:

Q4: Question for you Mr. Secretary. This is concerning TSA lines. [laughter from the crowd.] You guys have suggested that travelers show up two and three hours before to get through those lines and in some cases it's going even longer in some cases the wait time to go through the security lines is longer than the flights itself. Surely this can't be a permanent solution, what do you suggest going forward?

Secretary Johnson: It's not a permanent solution, no one should have to wait three hours to get to the gate. And we have expedited the hiring of 768 new TSOs, we want to get them onboard this summer. We have reversed the trend that we have seen in recent years where we were downsizing the TSA workforce. We began that process last fall of reversing that trend so this year, with Congress' help, we have avoided the elimination of some 1600 positions in TSA. We want to reverse that trend and start building that workforce back. So we have expedited the hiring of 768 with the reprogramming from Congress, we have added authorization to pay the existing workforce overtime, we are bringing on additional K-9 teams, we are giving federal security directors increased discretion about how they use their workforces at the airports to deploy them to the security checkpoints, we are doubling down on our investments in technology and expediting that as well. The airlines have to be a partner with us on this to reduce wait times. There is in fact increased travel volume. Last summer, I gave the new TSA administrator the mandate to refocus on aviation security because of the global threat environment we are seeing and he's done that. But in addition to that we are seeing this increased travel volume so the airlines have to partner with us and there are ways that they can do that. One for example is to reduce the size and number of carry-on luggage that people bring on flights. Inspecting carry-on luggage has a lot to do with the wait time. That is a time consuming process to inspect the carry-on luggage as well as the person. Some airlines have offered to help us at the security checkpoint with non-security tasks which I think is a good thing, and asked airlines to consider possibly eliminating the checked baggage fee to encourage people to check their luggage rather than put it in the carry-on. So there are a number of ways in which the airlines can help us, are helping us

and I've had this conversation with the CEOs of the airlines this week and will continue that dialogue. We got a reprogramming request through Congress, we are evaluating whether more is necessary with OMB, and we're going to keep at this for the summer because I agree no one should have to wait three hours for a flight or for that matter even two hours. This is by the way something we're seeing in certain airports but not all airports. Chicago O'Hare right now is not good. I had a conversation with Mayor Emmanuel and Senator Durbin today about that and we've got a team on the ground at O'Hare today to address the problem at O'Hare and figure out a solution for that and we're doing that in several big city airports but this has become a top priority for me and the TSA Administrator.

That yellow highlighted portion caused some waves – the good kind (including pissing off A4A, who have consistently thrown us under the bus) – but then the Egypt Air crash happened and it's all things security, now.

Here's some stuff you might consider, attached.

I'll talk to some folks about talking to you.

Any preferences?

Todd

-----Original Message-----

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, May 20, 2016 8:24 AM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject:

Listening to the radio and reading about TSA and not one word about the IG investigation, anything S1 said subsequent about the need for more security vs shorter wait times etc. It's an incomplete distorted narrative and is making S1, TSA and DHS look incompetent.

What can I do to help? Happy to talk with reporters - do interviews etc.

CPM

<05 19 16 -- TSA ACTION PLAN -- Stakeholder Toolkit.docx>

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2016/05/20 10:07:18
Delivered Date: 2016/05/20 10:07:41

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
To: (b)(6)
CC: "Brinsfield, Kathryn" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: Thank you
Date: 2016/04/30 11:10:36
Type: Note

Absolutely - what works?

CPM

On Apr 29, 2016, at 12:29 PM, (b)(6) wrote:

Hi
Wanted to take you up on the offer of coffee. Let me know when you have some time. No rush.
Kathy

Sent from my iPhone

On Dec 12, 2015, at 9:32 AM, Brinsfield, Kathryn
<(b)(6)> wrote:

Christian
Thanks for all your help and advice. Good luck. See you
Monday
Kathy

From: Marrone, Christian
Sent: Friday, December 11, 2015 4:54:48 PM
To: Brinsfield, Kathryn
Cc: Christian Marrone
Subject: Thank you

Doctor,
Before I depart, I wanted to say thank you for all of your efforts and support to the Department and Secretary. I really enjoyed working with you and want you to know that your work never went

unappreciated. I wish you nothing but the best for you in the future. Please do not hesitate to contact me if I can help in anyway.

All the Best,

Christian

(b)(6)

Sender: christian marrone (b)(6) >

Recipient: "Brinsfield, Kathryn" (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/04/30 11:09:30

Delivered Date: 2016/04/30 11:10:36

From: Manfra, Jeanette <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: Hey!
Date: 2016/04/28 09:53:22
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

What about lunch next Tuesday?

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, April 28, 2016 9:46 AM
To: Manfra, Jeanette (b)(6) >
Subject: Re: Hey!

Great to hear from you! Let's find a time - what works?

CPM

On Apr 28, 2016, at 8:06 AM, Manfra, Jeanette (b)(6) wrote:

Just thought I'd drop you a note and see about catching up. Interested in grabbing lunch or something one of these days?

Jeanette Manfra
Department of Homeland Security
Office: (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

Sender: Manfra, Jeanette <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "christian marrone (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2016/04/28 09:53:21
Delivered Date: 2016/04/28 09:53:22

From: (b)(6)
To: "Higgins, Jennifer" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
CC: "christian marrone" <(b)(6)>
Subject: Re: S2 - May 10th
Date: 2016/04/27 21:07:51
Type: Note

That is perfect, Jennifer. Many thanks! B

On Apr 27, 2016, at 9:06 PM, Higgins, Jennifer <(b)(6)> wrote:

That sounds good. Let's plan for 8:30am tomorrow. I'll call you at the number below.
Looking forward to it!

From: Bob (AT&T)
Sent: Wednesday, April 27, 2016 8:44:37 PM
To: Higgins, Jennifer
Cc: christian marrone
Subject: Re: S2 - May 10th

Jennifer,

No worries. Anytime between 7-10am is ideal but if that doesn't work for you, just let me know. Best number: (b)(6) Thanks, Bob.

On Apr 27, 2016, at 8:37 PM, Higgins, Jennifer <(b)(6)> wrote:

Absolutely. What time is best for you? I apologize, I somehow missed your prior correspondence on this.

From: Bob (AT&T)
Sent: Wednesday, April 27, 2016 8:30:31 PM
To: Higgins, Jennifer
Cc: 'christian marrone'
Subject: RE: S2 - May 10th

Jennifer,

Could we connect tomorrow (Thursday) regarding S2's attendance at the meeting that the Florida Cybersecurity Center is hosting on May 10th at the Woodrow Wilson Center?

Many thanks,

Bob

From: Bob (AT&T) [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, April 20, 2016 10:30 AM
To: (b)(6) (b)(6)
Cc: 'christian marrone' (b)(6)
Subject: S2 - May 10th

Hi Jennifer,

I am reaching out to you per Christian's suggestion regarding S2's participation / drop-by at the meeting that the Florida Cybersecurity Center is hosting for various state ISAO and DHS. Please feel free to call / email me whenever convenient. Many thanks,

Bob Rose

(b)(6)
c: (b)(6)

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Wednesday, April 20, 2016 5:46 AM
To: Bob (AT&T) (b)(6)
Subject: Re: GW & Florida

Pls contact (b)(6) for S2.

CPM

On Apr 19, 2016, at 4:35 AM, Bob (AT&T) (b)(6) wrote:

That's great. Thanks much! B

On Apr 18, 2016, at 11:37 PM, christian marrone (b)(6) wrote:

S2 is in for the 10th and I will come on the 9th. Silvers is traveling and can't do either. I'll follow up on who to contact in S2's office.

CPM

On Apr 14, 2016, at 8:20 AM, Bob (AT&T) (b)(6) wrote:

**Center for Cyber and Homeland Security
The George Washington University
May 2 Pre-conference VIP dinner**

May 2nd 6pm – 8:30pm VIP pre-conference reception and dinner, also at the Cosmos Club.

- Let me know if you would like to attend.

**Florida Center for Cybersecurity
University of South Florida
May 9th – 10th FC2 Board dinner and meeting with
DHS officials and others**

May 9th 6pm – 8:30pm Florida Center for Cybersecurity Board of Advisors (FC2) and special guests dinner at Mayflower Hotel. Attendees include: Mike McConnell, Ed Giorgio, Art Coviello, Patrick Gorman, Ron Sanders, Chris Day, Bob Rose, Andy Ozment.

- Let me know if you are able to attend.
- Would like assistance in getting **Robert Silvers** to attend.

May 10th 8:30am – 12pm FC2 Board of Advisors meeting with representatives from other states and DHS officials at The Woodrow Wilson Center.

- Let me know if you are able to attend.
- Would like assistance in getting **S2 and Robert Silvers** to attend.

**Florida Cybersecurity Center (FC2) Board of
Advisors**

Genshaft, Dr. Judy	University of South Florida	President
Clancy, Mark	SOLTRA	CEO
Coviello Jr., Art	RSA	Executive Chairman (Ret.)
Crowell, Bill	Alsop Louie Partners	Partner
Day, Chris	Packet Forensics	CTO
Eldayrie, Elias	University of Florida	VP and CIO

Gallagher, BG Peter	J6 Joint Cyber Center/USCENTCOM	Director/CIO
Giorgio, Ed	Bridgery Technologies	Founder
Gorman, Patrick		
McConnell, Mike	Booz Allen Hamilton	Sr. Executive Advisor
Minihan, Ken	Paladin Capital Group	Managing Director
Rose, Bob	Securonix, Inc.	Sr. Advisor to the CEO
Sanders, Dr. Ron	Bonz Allen Hamiltnn	VP and BAH Fellow

FC2 Background

The Florida Center for Cybersecurity (FC²) was created in 2014 by the Florida Legislature as an educational and research center within the University of South Florida with the purpose of:

- Positioning Florida as the national leader in cybersecurity and its related workforce through education, research and community engagement
- Assisting in the creation of jobs in the state's cybersecurity industry and enhance the existing cybersecurity workforce
- Acting as a cooperative facilitator of state business and higher education communities to share cybersecurity education, knowledge, resources and training
- Seek out partnerships with major military and civil agencies installations to assist, when possible, in homeland security defense initiatives
- Attract cybersecurity companies to the state with an emphasis on defense, finance, health care, transportation, energy and utility sectors

Purpose

The purpose of the Board of Advisors (BOA) is to assist FC² in establishing its strategic direction. Specifically, the BOA is charged with assisting FC² to position itself as the preeminent national leader for cybersecurity education, outreach, training, and research.

Responsibilities

The BOA will report to the Provost and will serve as a valued resource to FC² by providing advice on best practices for optimizing the resources of FC²; identifying collaborative research opportunities; interfacing with potential funding sources; and representing FC² and the vital importance of cybersecurity education and research to the broader community. Specifically, the BOA is responsible for advising FC² to assist FC² in fulfilling its legislatively mandated goals by:

- Advising FC² in establishing challenging educational and training curriculum to bolster the State of Florida's cybersecurity workforce
- Advising FC² in establishing and cultivating relationships with both the public and private sector to foster the growth and development of cybersecurity research
- Advising to develop best practices that encourage the efficient exchange of cybersecurity information and resources between the public and private sector
- Promoting awareness of FC² throughout the technology and intelligence community to bring focus and attention to FC² as a leader in cybersecurity education and research

Sender: Bob (AT&T) <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "christian.marrone" (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/04/27 21:07:44

Delivered Date: 2016/04/27 21:07:51

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
To: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: Meet the man the White House has honored for deporting illegal immigrants - The Washington Post
Date: 2016/04/26 08:08:38
Type: Note

Agree - I thought it was shameless as if he's the criminal.

If you want, I'm happy to write a letter to the editor. You guys could take the first stab. These things can't go unanswered in my view.

CPM

On Apr 26, 2016, at 7:08 AM, Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)> wrote:

So, the article itself is toned down a notch and we got a Saldaña line in (but only part and nothing from us).
The headline is still needlessly (shamefully) inflammatory.

J. Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

Work: <(b)(6)>

From: Todd FromDC
Sent: Tuesday, April 26, 2016 7:05:03 AM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Meet the man the White House has honored for deporting illegal immigrants - The Washington Post

<https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/wp/2016/04/25/meet-the-man-the-white-house-has-honored-for-deporting-illegal-immigrants/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/04/26 08:08:11

Delivered Date: 2016/04/26 08:08:38

From: Yee, Britton <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6);
(b)(6)
"YEE BRITTON J (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Dinner With Britton
Date: 2016/04/25 09:43:55
Start Date: 2016/05/04 18:00:00
End Date: 2016/05/04 19:30:00
Priority: Normal
Type: Schedule.Meeting.Request
Location: Jasmine Garden: 8106 Arlington Blvd., Falls Church, VA
Attendees: (b)(6) YEE BRITTON J (b)(6)

Close to you; corner of Route 50 and Gallows Road in Yorktown Shopping Center.

Sender: Yee, Britton (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"YEE BRITTON J (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2016/04/25 09:44:00
Delivered Date: 2016/04/25 09:43:55

From: Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: Meet the man the White House has honored for deporting illegal immigrants - The Washington Post
Date: 2016/04/25 08:04:03
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Neither WashPost nor ICE gave us so much as an F.U.
Would have loved to have gone to bat for the guy. It's such an absurd premise & tone.

Things are good. You all used to your new situation yet?

I'm terrified to even think about what's next.

J. Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
U.S. Department of Homeland Security

Work: (b)(6)

From: christian marrone
Sent: Monday, April 25, 2016 7:01:03 AM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Meet the man the White House has honored for deporting illegal immigrants - The Washington Post

No quote from HQ? Hope you're well.

https://www.washingtonpost.com/news/powerpost/wp/2016/04/25/meet-the-man-the-white-house-has-honored-for-deporting-illegal-immigrants/?hpid=hp_regional-hp-cards_no-name%3Ahomepage%2Fcard

CPM

Sender: Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2016/04/25 08:03:58
Delivered Date: 2016/04/25 08:04:03

From: Whelan, Justine (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: Hi there!
Date: 2016/04/12 09:51:55
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Good morning,
I imagine life got crazy yesterday as it is wont to do, hopefully all is okay.

I would like to share that I am being transferred here to OPA at headquarters from my "home office" at ICE. It's exciting, and I'm happy to be part of a new team.

If you were still to have a few moments, your insight about the challenges of a public affairs office and some big picture lessons learned would always be welcome. But again, I know the days get crazy.

Justine

From: Whelan, Justine
Sent: Monday, April 11, 2016 11:35 AM
To: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
Subject: RE: Hi there!

Good morning! Does today at noon still work for you? Let me know what number is most convenient. Alternatively I'm at (b)(6) if you prefer to initiate.

Justine

From: Whelan, Justine
Sent: Friday, April 08, 2016 3:57:57 PM
To: christian marrone
Subject: RE: Hi there!

Excellent. What is the best number?

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, April 8, 2016 2:55 PM
To: Whelan, Justine (b)(6)
Subject: Re: Hi there!

How about 1200?

CPM

On Apr 8, 2016, at 2:31 PM, Whelan, Justine (b)(6) wrote:

Thanks so much. Could I take a few minutes of your time by phone on Monday or Tuesday of next week? Will call you at whatever time/number is best.

Happy Friday,
Justine

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, April 8, 2016 8:43 AM
To: Whelan, Justine (b)(6)
Subject: Re: Hi there!

Great to hear from you! Marcy alerted me to you're email, which along with several other DHS emails landed in my "junk" folder.

I'm more than happy to help you in anyway I can. Let me know what the best way to talk.

Btw - I am looking for help here. (b)(6)

CPM

On Apr 4, 2016, at 2:35 PM, Whelan, Justine (b)(6) wrote:

Hi Christian,
Hope all is well! I'm sure I don't need to tell you but you are very much missed around here. Do you feel settled in with the new role and office?
(haha and assistant?)

I'm hoping to get your guidance on something. I sincerely value your opinion and thought you might have some helpful words as I begin to decide what the right move is for myself and my career. My detail to HQ OPA is coming to a close here in about a month. (b)(6)

(b)(6) There are clear benefits to both, probably the most obvious is that HQ offers a 30,000 foot vantage point of the whole Department, while ICE allows me to get into the thick of it a little bit more with reporters and true, blue public affairs work.

As someone who knows me and my work very well, and someone who knows the Department's little quirks very well, I'd very much value your kind of "knee-jerk" reaction to this.

All the best,
Justine

Sender: Whelan, Justine <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2016/04/12 09:51:54
Delivered Date: 2016/04/12 09:51:55

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
To: "Rosen, Paul" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: Malala/US Immigrations
Date: 2016/07/11 16:36:41
Type: Note

CPM

Begin forwarded message:

From: Michele Flournoy <(b)(6)>
Date: July 11, 2016 at 9:06:04 AM EDT
Subject: Fwd: Malala/US Immigrations

Hi Christian:

I just received this from Malala's staff. Who is the best person to send this request to now that you are no longer at DHS? I'd be grateful for a steer in the right direction.
Thanks!

Best,
Michele

Sent from my iPhone
so please forgive typos!

(b)(6)

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>
Date: July 11, 2016 at 2:35:06 AM EDT
To: Michele Flournoy <(b)(6)>
Subject: Malala/US Immigrations

Dear Michele,

Nobel Peace Prize (b)(6) asked that I write to you to once again to thank you for your help expediting her and her father's passage through U.S. Immigrations on entry to the U.S. a few times last year.

My name is (b)(6) and I work closely with (b)(6) as the Malala Fund's director of special projects, handling her schedule, travels and security.

As you will recall, before your kind intervention, (b)(6) and her father, (b)(6) being Pakistani nationals, were routinely subjected to lengthy secondary screenings at U.S. border entry points deeply upsetting and embarrassing for a Nobel Peace Prize winner and her amazing peace and education activist father.

(b)(6) and her father will travel at least twice to the U.S. this year – once in July and once in August.

(b)(6) (b)(6) and I would be most grateful for any help you can offer to ensure their passage through Immigrations happens without undue delay during their July and August trips.

Their July U.S. arrival information:

SUNDAY, JULY 17 (booked/paid by KC event producer)
Birmingham-Newark/United 26/9am-1155am

Their passport scans are attached.

We thank you for your friendship, support and assistance.

Sincerely,

(b)(6)

(b)(6)
(b)(6)

(b)(6)

This electronic message transmission contains information from CSRA that may be attorney-client privileged, proprietary or confidential. The information in this message is intended only for use by the individual(s) to

whom it is addressed. If you believe you have received this message in error, please contact me immediately and be aware that any use, disclosure, copying or distribution of the contents of this message is strictly prohibited. NOTE: Regardless of content, this email shall not operate to bind CSRA to any order or other contract unless pursuant to explicit written agreement or government initiative expressly permitting the use of email for such purpose.

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Rosen, Paul (b)(6)"
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/07/11 16:33:50

Delivered Date: 2016/07/11 16:36:41

Page 4 of 4

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(6)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: Rosen, Paul (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: RE: Get Together
Date: 2016/06/24 07:12:40
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Thanks, Christian. Moving you to BCC.

Hi (b)(6) Thanks for all your work on the HSAC. Happy to do either a phone call or in person meeting. Let me know what you prefer. If a call, I could do next Friday afternoon.

All best,

(b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

From: (b)(6) [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, June 24, 2016 5:37 AM
To: 'christian marrone' <(b)(6)>; Rosen, Paul (b)(6)
Subject: Get Together

Thanks, Christian, for the introduction.

Hi Paul ~ Let me know if you would prefer to speak by phone or in person. If by phone, anytime next week should work. If in person, Monday, 11 July looks good. Just let me know what works best for you.

Many thanks,

Bob

Bob Rose

cell: (b)(6)
(b)(6)

-----Original Message-----

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, June 24, 2016 5:28 AM
To: Paul Rosen (b)(6); Robert Rose (b)(6)
Subject:

Paul/Bob,
Wanted to connect you both by email. TY

CPM

Sender: Rosen, Paul <(b)(6)>
<(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Bob (AT&T)" <(b)(6)>
Sent Date: 2016/06/24 07:12:40

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

To: "Rosen, Paul" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Date: 2016/06/24 05:27:59

Type: Note

Paul/Bob,

Wanted to connect you both by email. TY

CPM

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Rosen, Paul" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/06/24 05:27:48

Delivered Date: 2016/06/24 05:27:59

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
To: "Fulghum, Chip" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re:
Date: 2016/06/21 09:05:36
Type: Note

Good deal. Keep fighting!

CPM

> On Jun 21, 2016, at 9:00 AM, Fulghum, Chip <(b)(6)> wrote:
>
> Thanks. We've been pretty blunt with him and S1. Gil has heard same msg from everyone. We
are pushing him to use annual performance cycle process to provide awards and to simply
emphasize availability of time off award as a tool to be used for individuals who earned the
award. Will let you know if we need your help.
> I did tell Russ if you were here it would of been killed before s1 ever saw it.
>
> ----- Original Message -----
> From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
> Sent: Tuesday, June 21, 2016 08:42 AM
> To: Fulghum, Chip
>
> If I can help kill the one week off for all BP let me know. This is so ridiculous and stupid.
>
> CPM

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Fulghum, Chip" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2016/06/21 09:05:20
Delivered Date: 2016/06/21 09:05:36

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

To: "Fulghum, Chip" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Date: 2016/06/21 08:42:54

Type: Note

If I can help kill the one week off for all BP let me know. This is so ridiculous and stupid.

CPM

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Fulghum, Chip" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/06/21 08:42:38

Delivered Date: 2016/06/21 08:42:54

From: Young, Loretta (CTR) (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Breakfast w/Reginald Brothers
Date: 2016/06/16 09:49:20
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Good Morning Mr. Marrone,

I hope all is well with you today. Please let me know if you're available one of the following dates below for breakfast or lunch with Dr. Reginald Brothers.

June 17, 7:30-8:30, breakfast or 12:00-1:00, lunch
June 27, 7:30-8:30, breakfast
June 28, 7:30-8:30, breakfast

Have a great day!

Thanks,

Loretta Young
Executive Assistant to Dr. Reginald Brothers
Under Secretary for Science and Technology Directorate
Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6)

=====

Sender: Young, Loretta (CTR) (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2016/06/16 09:49:19
Delivered Date: 2016/06/16 09:49:20

From: Clark, Ronald Dr. <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: (No Subject)
Date: 2016/06/14 10:16:16
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Thanks brother greatly appreciated!

If need anything for this side -- always ready.

Thank you for all of your friendship and counsel as always! All of your instincts were spot on.

From: christian marrone
Sent: Monday, June 13, 2016 9:09:01 PM
To: Clark, Ronald Dr.
Subject: Re: RE:

Keep up the fight and you know anything I can do to help I'm here. Thank you!

CPM

> On Jun 13, 2016, at 1:15 PM, Clark, Ronald Dr. <(b)(6)> wrote:
>
> Brother, great to hear from you! How are you doing?
>
> Good emails for Shannon --
> (b)(6)
>
> Best number is her work cell as a chief on the move (much like you!)
> (b)(6) c)
>
> Things here have only gotten crazier since your transition, but admittedly I love the fight against truly
bad ideas and the pressing forward of stuff that matters... our adversary is getting faster and so must we...
>
>

Sender: Clark, Ronald Dr. <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Recipient: "christian marrone <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2016/06/14 10:16:14

Delivered Date: 2016/06/14 10:16:16

From: Johnson, Tia <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Re: RE:
Date: 2016/03/07 20:58:30
Type: Note

Johnson + Carper will ask S1 some easy Unity of Effort ques tomorrow, b/c they want the rest of the Cmte to hear S1 say why it's important to get this in legislation.

----- Original Message -----

From: Johnson, Tia
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2016 08:45 PM
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Re: RE:

2 issues. Chmn Johnson can't get the Rs. That's why they asked us to brief the Member's staffs, and then the Members. I think we've finally convinced McCain. With the latter, we get a couple more.

The other dynamic is the D's being willing to give Chmn Johnson a bill. Carper wants it, but whether he can whip it through...

Tia

----- Original Message -----

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Monday, March 07, 2016 08:35 PM
To: Johnson, Tia
Subject: Re: RE:

Let me know how I can help - I know those folks and I am a member of the HSAC. I was struck by how bad Brodi's points were.

CPM

> On Mar 7, 2016, at 8:33 PM, Johnson, Tia (b)(6) wrote:

>

> Thank you!! I don't want it screwed up and I knew you expressed it better than anyone else.,
> HSGAC appears incapable of getting this bill marked up. We did a section-by-section w/Member's staff 2 weeks ago and briefed Johnson/Carper last week.

>

> ----- Original Message -----

> **From:** christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
> **Sent:** Monday, March 07, 2016 08:13 PM
> **To:** Johnson, Tia

> Subject: Re: RE:

>

> As I took a closer look the points miss the mark - UoE is not about "Coordinated strategy, plans and policy and Coordinated operations" - ITS NOT ABOUT COORDINATION. Here are three basic points not the garbage below - pls don't allow this to be screwed up. I have two years and a ton of sweat equity into this.

>

> -UoE can best be summed up in one quote: "the whole is greater than the sum of its parts."

>

> -Inherited a stove-piped Department that was not leveraged against the multitude of missions.

>

> -At its core, UoE allows the Department to do three things it could not before that are fundamental to how it must operate:

>

> 1. Department-wide strategy and decision making (revised budget process, DMAG etc);

>

> 2. Structure and process to build and implement Department-wide strategy and make decisions (overhaul of PLCY, creation of the JRC etc);

>

> 3. Operationalizing the strategy and decision leveraging all aspects of the Department (JTFs, CBRNE and NPPD re-org)

>

> - The three priority asks of Congress to cement this foundational and fundamental shift into how the Department operates:

>

> 1. Codify the JTF model;

>

> 2.Codify the JRC; and

>

> 3.Codify the Office of Policy to include having it be lead by an U/S vs AS

> - puts the office on par in the interagency and raises its importance and stature witching the Department to help carry out the UoE core activities.

>

> CPM

>

>> On Mar 7, 2016, at 6:46 PM, Johnson, Tia <(b)(6)> wrote:

>>

>> Hi: Thank you for your offer. I think we're good. We got flamed because the CBP person who attended couldn't answer half his questions, so he's totally focused on that. Tomorrow will be all about "answering" the CBP due-outs with Kevin Mc on the phone.

>>

>> Brodi did a 1-pager on Unity of Effort that we're going to give him (pasted below) , because although we talked about it today, it's still "not jelled."

>>

>>

>> TOPLINE

>> * My overarching goal as Secretary is to continue to protect the homeland, and leave the Department of Homeland Security a better place than I found it.

>> * The centerpiece of our management reform has been the Unity of Effort initiative I announced in April 2014, which focuses on eliminating stove pipes, improving operational effectiveness, and promoting transparency through three lines of effort:

- >> o Strong, mission-focused and transparent budgeting, programming, and acquisition processes
- >> o Coordinated strategy, plans and policy
- >> o Coordinated operations

>> * We need legislation codifying these management reforms to build a stronger, more unified and enduring DHS.

>>

>> What problems did you find on arrival?

- >> * Stovepipes
- >> * Lack of robust processes and operational structure to integrate components
- >> * Lack of transparency

>>

>> What is Unity of Effort?

- >> * Eliminating stovepipes: make the Department greater than the sum of its parts.
- >> * Improving coordination, operational effectiveness, and transparency through three lines of effort:

>>

>> (1) STRONGER AND MORE TRANSPARENT BUDGETING, PROGRAMMING AND ACQUISITION PROCESSES - JRC, PLCY, MGMT

- >> * Established JRC to develop requirements
- >> * Strengthened PLCY to develop resource allocation guidance
- >> * Improved MGMT processes to develop mission-focused budget and make programming decisions
- >> * Established Integrated Product Teams to develop Component-driven R&D recommendations
- >> * Established senior leader fora (SLC, DMAG) to promote collaboration and transparency in major Departmental management decisions.

>>

>> (2) COORDINATED STRATEGY, PLANS AND POLICY - PLCY

- >> * Strengthened PLCY to develop enterprise-wide strategy, operational plans and policy.

>>

>> (3) COORDINATED OPERATIONS - JTFs, Southern Border and Approaches Campaign, MGMT, PLCY

- >> * Launched the Southern Border and Approaches Campaign
- >> * Established JTFs to coordinate border security operations along the southern border.
- >> * Strengthened PLCY to develop operational plans
- >> * Strengthened PLCY and MGMT's ability to oversee implementation and execution of plans, policies and strategic direction.
- >> * Maximizing use of data and analytics to better understand the complex DHS mission space
- >> o Developing outcome-based border security metrics (PLCY and CBP)
- >> o Integrating immigration data (PLCY)
- >> * Developing a Force Management process to source JTFs and Components with the right capabilities

>>

>>

>> Why do you need legislation?

>>

>> * These reforms are a matter of good governance. They should be codified to ensure they have staying power, so that the next Administration can build on a strong foundation.

>> * Congressional endorsement and direction in support of these changes, coupled with oversight, will strengthen and unify the Department.

>>

>> M. Tia Johnson

>> Assistant Secretary for Legislative Affairs

>> U.S. Dept of Homeland Security

>> (b)(6) (office)

>> (b)(6) (BB)

>> Email (b)(6)

>>

>>

>> -----Original Message-----

>> From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]

>> Sent: Monday, March 7, 2016 6:41 PM

>> To: Johnson, Tia (b)(6)

>> Subject:

>>

>> What's the status for tomorrow am?

>>

>> CPM

Sender: Johnson, Tia (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Recipient: "(b)(6)"

Sent Date: 2016/03/07 20:58:29

Delivered Date: 2016/03/07 20:58:30

From: christian marrone (b)(6)
To: "Johnson, Tia" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: RE:
Date: 2016/03/07 19:24:52
Type: Note

These are Greek to him and Washington speak. He's not going to use them.

CPM

> On Mar 7, 2016, at 6:46 PM, Johnson, Tia (b)(6) wrote:
>
> Hi: Thank you for your offer. I think we're good. We got flamed because the CBP person who attended couldn't answer half his questions, so he's totally focused on that. Tomorrow will be all about "answering" the CBP due-outs with Kevin Mc on the phone.
>
> Brodi did a 1-pager on Unity of Effort that we're going to give him (pasted below) , because although we talked about it today, it's still "not jelled."
>
>
> TOPLINE
> * My overarching goal as Secretary is to continue to protect the homeland, and leave the Department of Homeland Security a better place than I found it.
> * The centerpiece of our management reform has been the Unity of Effort initiative I announced in April 2014, which focuses on eliminating stove pipes, improving operational effectiveness, and promoting transparency through three lines of effort:
> o Strong, mission-focused and transparent budgeting, programming, and acquisition processes
> o Coordinated strategy, plans and policy
> o Coordinated operations
> * We need legislation codifying these management reforms to build a stronger, more unified and enduring DHS.
>
> What problems did you find on arrival?
> * Stovepipes
> * Lack of robust processes and operational structure to integrate components
> * Lack of transparency
>
> What is Unity of Effort?
> * Eliminating stovepipes: make the Department greater than the sum of its parts.
> * Improving coordination, operational effectiveness, and transparency through three lines of effort:
>
> (1) STRONGER AND MORE TRANSPARENT BUDGETING, PROGRAMMING AND ACQUISITION PROCESSES - JRC, PLCY, MGMT
> * Established JRC to develop requirements

- > * Strengthened PLCY to develop resource allocation guidance
- > * Improved MGMT processes to develop mission-focused budget and make programming decisions
- > * Established Integrated Product Teams to develop Component-driven R&D recommendations
- > * Established senior leader fora (SLC, DMAG) to promote collaboration and transparency in major Departmental management decisions.
- >
- > (2) COORDINATED STRATEGY, PLANS AND POLICY - PLCY
- > * Strengthened PLCY to develop enterprise-wide strategy, operational plans and policy.
- >
- > (3) COORDINATED OPERATIONS - JTFs, Southern Border and Approaches Campaign, MGMT, PLCY
- > * Launched the Southern Border and Approaches Campaign
- > * Established JTFs to coordinate border security operations along the southern border.
- > * Strengthened PLCY to develop operational plans
- > * Strengthened PLCY and MGMT's ability to oversee implementation and execution of plans, policies and strategic direction.
- > * Maximizing use of data and analytics to better understand the complex DHS mission space
- > o Developing outcome-based border security metrics (PLCY and CBP)
- > o Integrating immigration data (PLCY)
- > * Developing a Force Management process to source JTFs and Components with the right capabilities
- >
- >
- > Why do you need legislation?
- >
- > * These reforms are a matter of good governance. They should be codified to ensure they have staying power, so that the next Administration can build on a strong foundation.
- > * Congressional endorsement and direction in support of these changes, coupled with oversight, will strengthen and unify the Department.
- >
- > M. Tia Johnson
- > Assistant Secretary for Legislative Affairs
- > U.S. Dep't of Homeland Security
- > (b)(6) (office)
- > (b)(6) (BB)
- > Email (b)(6)
- >
- >
- > -----Original Message-----
- > From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
- > Sent: Monday, March 7, 2016 6:41 PM
- > To: Johnson, Tia (b)(6)
- > Subject:
- >
- > What's the status for tomorrow am?
- >

> CPM

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Johnson, Tia" (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/03/07 19:24:11

Delivered Date: 2016/03/07 19:24:52

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

To: "Johnson, Tia" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Date: 2016/03/07 18:41:38

Type: Note

What's the status for tomorrow am?

CPM

Sender: christian marrone <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Johnson, Tia" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/03/07 18:41:23

Delivered Date: 2016/03/07 18:41:38

From: Lee, Jonathan (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "christian marrone" (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: Judicial Watch: Homeland Security Records Reveal Officials Ordered Terrorist Watch List Scrubbed - Judicial Watch
Date: 2016/03/01 12:46:33
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Thanks for flagging.

-----Original Message-----

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Tuesday, March 01, 2016 12:29 PM
To: Lee, Jonathan (b)(6) >
Subject: Judicial Watch: Homeland Security Records Reveal Officials Ordered Terrorist Watch List Scrubbed - Judicial Watch

You guys should get out in front of this or at the least ensure OPA and OLA is prepared.

<http://www.judicialwatch.org/press-room/press-releases/judicial-watch-homeland-security-records-reveal-officials-ordered-terrorist-watch-list-scrubbed/>

CPM

Sender: Lee, Jonathan (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "christian marrone" (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2016/03/01 12:46:33

From: Christian Marrone <(b)(6)>
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Re: <no subject>
Date: 2016/01/12 20:58:24
Type: Note

Likewise! We need to catch up again soon. I'm here if you need anything - see you Friday.

CPM

On Jan 12, 2016, at 16:33, ANMS2 <(b)(6)> wrote:

Great to see you and catch up last night. Thanks for dinner.
My personal email is: (b)(6)
Speak with you soon. Ali

Alejandro N. Mayorkas
Deputy Secretary
Department of Homeland Security

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2016 6:40 PM
To: ANMS2
Subject: Re: <no subject>

Good deal

CPM

On Jan 11, 2016, at 6:38 PM, ANMS2 <(b)(6)> wrote:

Leaving now, likely a few minutes late.

Alejandro N. Mayorkas
Deputy Secretary
Department of Homeland Security

From: christian marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Monday, January 11, 2016 2:50 PM
To: ANMS2
Subject: Re: <no subject>

Works for me. See you then.

CPM

On Jan 11, 2016, at 2:44 PM, ANMS2 <(b)(6)> wrote:

Deal. Szechuan Pavilion on K, or somewhere else?

From: christian marrone

Sent: Monday, January 11, 2016 2:36:01 PM

To: ANMS2

Subject: Re: <no subject>

Let's do Chinese. See you at 7?

CPM

On Jan 11, 2016, at 1:51 PM, ANMS2

<(b)(6)> wrote:

Your choice, looking forward to it.

From: christian marrone

Sent: Monday, January 11, 2016 11:57:37 AM

To: ANMS2

Subject: Re: <no subject>

Where do you prefer tonight?

CPM

On Jan 5, 2016, at 10:24 PM, ANMS2

<(b)(6)> wrote:

I truly have no preference. Maybe one is more convenient for you:

Medium Rare on Connecticut or Szechuan Pavilion on K and around 21st. Or something else.

We can call an audible that afternoon.

From: Christian Marrone
Sent: Tuesday, January 05, 2016
9:59:58 PM
To: ANMS2
Subject: Re: <no subject>

You decide - it's on me!

CPM

On Jan 5, 2016, at 21:53, ANMS2
<(b)(6)> wrote:

6:30, 7? What works
for you? General
Tso's chicken or
steak?

From: Christian
Marrone
Sent: Tuesday, January
05, 2016 9:49:38 PM
To: ANMS2
Subject: Re: <no
subject>

Likewise! Works for
me. What time?

CPM

On Jan 5, 2016, at
21:47, ANMS2

<(b)(6)>
(b)(6) wrote:

How
about
Monday?
I look
forward
to seeing
you.

From:
christian
marrone

Sent:
Tuesday,
January
05, 2016
9:27:56
PM

To:
ANMS2

Subject:
Re: <no
subject>

So? Next
week?

CPM

On Dec
24, 2015,
at 9:26
AM,
ANMS2

<(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

wrote:

C
h
r
i
s
t
i
a
n
,
M
e
r
r
y

C
h

r
i
s
t
m
a
s

t
o

y
o
u

a
n
d

y
o
u
r

f
a
m
i
l
y
!

I

h
o
p
e

y
o
u

a
r

e

e

n

j

o

y

i

n

g

t

h

e

h

o

l

i

d

a

y

s

.

I

a

m

t

r

a

v

e

l

i

n

g

t

h

e

w

e

e
k

o
f

J
a
n
u
a
r
y

4
.

C
a
n

w
e

g
e
t

t
o
g
e
t
h
e
r

t
h
e

w
e
e
k

o
f

J
a
n
u
a
r
y

l
l
?

A
l
l

t
h
e

b
e
s
t
,
A
l
i

**F
r
o
m
:**

o
w
n
e
r
**S
e**

**n
t
:**

**T
h
u
r
s
d
a
y
,**

**D
e
c
e
m
b
e
r**

**1
7
,**

**2
0
1
5**

**7
:
5
5
:
4
3**

**P
M
T
o
:**

**A
N
M
S
2
S
u**

**b
j
e
c
t
:**

**R
e
:**

**<
n
o**

**s
u
b
j
e
c
t
>**

I

**w
i
l
l**

**b
e**

**b
a
c
k**

**r
i
g
h
t**

**a
f
t
e**

r

t
h
e

n
e
w

y
e
a
r
.

W
h
a
t

t
o

t
r
y

t
h
e
n
?

**F
r
o
m
:**

A
l
e
j
a

n
d
r
o

M
a
y
o
r
k
a
s

<

(b)(6)

>

**D
a
t
e
:**

T
h
u
r
s
d
a
y
,

D
e
c
e
m
b
e
r

1
7
,

2
0
1
5

a
t

7
:
5
3

P
M
T
o
:

o
w
n
e
r

<

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

>

S

u

b

j

e

c

t

:

R

E

:

<

n

o

s

u

b

j

e

c

t

>

I

t

w

a

s

a

g

r

e

a

t

t
i
m
e
.

W
e

s
h
o
u
l
d

h
a
v
e

d
o
n
e

t
h
a
t

m
o
r
e

o
f
t
e
n
,

b
u
t

w
e

c
a
n

d
o

s
o

g
o
i
n
g

f
o
r
w
a
r
d
.

I
m

o
u
t

n
e
x
t

w
e
e
k

a
n
d

b

a
c
k

t
h
e

w
e
e
k

o
f

t
h
e

2
8
t
h
,

A
r
e

y
o
u

a
r
o
u
n
d

t
h
a
t

w
e

e
k
?

M
e
r
r
y

C
h
r
i
s
t
m
a
s

t
o

y
o
u

a
n
d

y
o
u
r

b
e
a
u
t
i
f
u
l

f
a
m
i

|
y
.
A
|
i

**F
r
o
m
:**

o
w
n
e
r
**S
e
n
t
:**

T
h
u
r
s
d
a
y
,

D
e
c
e
m
b
e
r

1
7
,

2
0
1
5

7
:
3
9
:
0
6

P
M
T
o
:

A
N
M
S
2
S
u
b
j
e
c
t
:

<
n
o

s
u
b
j
e
c
t
>

T
h
a
n
k

y
o
u

f

o
r

d
i
n
n
e
r

|
a
s
t

n
i
g
h
t

—

l

h
a
d

a

g
r
e
a
t

t
i
m
e

a
n
d

r
e
a
l

l
y

e
n
j
o
y
e
d

s
e
e
i
n
g

e
v
e
r
y
o
n
e

a
g
a
i
n
.

p
l
e
a
s
e

s
e
n
d

m
e

s
o
m
e

d
a
t
e
s

s
o

I

c
a
n

t
a
k
e

y
o
u

o
u
t

f
o
r

t
h
a
t

s
t
e
a
k
!

I

h
o
p
e

y
o
u

a
n
d

y
o
u
r

f
a
m
i
l
y

h
a
v
e

a

g
r
e
a
t

h
o
l
i
d
a
y
!

T
a
l
k

s
o
o
n

C
h
r
i
s
t
i
a
n

Sender: Christian Marrone (b)(6) >

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/01/12 19:52:13

Delivered Date: 2016/01/12 20:58:24

From: christian marrone <(b)(6)>
To: "Lee, Jonathan" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: Real ID is about to get real for states: Our view
Date: 2016/01/08 17:10:01
Type: Note

I guess I read the press statement wrong.

CPM

On Jan 8, 2016, at 3:28 PM, Lee, Jonathan <(b)(6)> wrote:

Nope - same ones S1 decided in December.

From: Christian Marrone [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, January 08, 2016 03:25 PM
To: Lee, Jonathan
Subject: Re: Real ID is about to get real for states: Our view

The dates were moved back!

CPM

On Jan 8, 2016, at 10:24, Lee, Jonathan <(b)(6)> wrote:

A worthwhile read. You may find some information of note around 3pm.

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/opinion/2016/01/07/real-id-act-congress-homeland-security-editorials-debates/78423024/>

Real ID is about to get real for states: Our view

The Editorial Board 8:12 p.m. EST January 7, 2016

14 years after 9/11 hijackers had no trouble getting driver's licenses, time to crack down.

The 9/11 hijackers had no trouble getting one crucial tool that helped them carry out their murderous plot — the driver's licenses and state IDs that allowed them to easily board four jetliners.

The 19 terrorists had been issued 16 state driver's licenses and 14 state ID cards, including one obtained with paperwork bought from an undocumented immigrant in a convenience store parking lot in Virginia for \$100.

By now, you'd think the nation would have filled this dangerous security gap.

But 14 years after the attack, more than half the states have failed to comply with the 2005 Real ID law that was supposed to make driver's licenses more tamper-proof and tougher to obtain fraudulently. Not only could such changes help prevent attacks, more secure licenses could stop underage drinkers from using fake ID and criminals from obtaining licenses for identity theft schemes.

The federal government has been more than patient with the laggard states. But the Homeland Security Department is expected to announce that it will bring down the hammer on all non-compliant states in early 2018. At that point, if your state doesn't follow the rules, you won't be able to use your driver's license or state ID card to get on a plane. You'll need an alternative ID, such as a passport or a U.S. military ID.

Technically, the government can't force states to comply with Real ID issuing driver's licenses is purely a state matter. But federal authority at airports and government buildings gives the feds significant leverage, and it's about time they used it.

The strongest argument for Real ID is pretty simple: Driver's licenses are already accepted as the nation's most credible and commonly used form of ID. As long as that's the case, they need to be trustworthy. Without improvements, they simply aren't. It is just too easy to fool state motor vehicle offices. In 2003, for example, fewer than half the states bothered to verify Social Security numbers, even while accepting them as proof of identity. Today, under the influence of Real ID, every state verifies with a federal database, and security is better for it.

The insistence by some states that they can't comply due to lack of time or money looks ridiculous when you realize that more than 20 have managed to adopt the standards, including 13 that did so by 2012. And many have success stories to tell. For instance, when Indiana checked

its 6 million drivers against a Social Security database, it found 19,000 licenses that didn't match and invalidated them. When it went beyond the law's requirements to use "facial recognition" technology to make photos secure, it caught one man who had 149 licenses under different names but with the same photo.

Since 2010, New York has used facial recognition to find and arrest 800 people for having multiple licenses.

The most valid concern raised by opponents is a fear that privacy will be compromised when information on licenses is in a form that's easily shared. In reality, driver's license information currently remains with each individual state. The Real ID law doesn't authorize a national database. Nor is one in the works.

The good news is that while 27 states haven't fully complied with the Real ID requirements, the vast majority of them have moved a good distance in the right direction. Just five — Illinois, Minnesota, Missouri, New Mexico and Washington — have failed to pass enabling measures or gone so far as to pass laws prohibiting the adoption of Real ID standards.

A security system is only as good as its weakest link. To make this work, all states need to comply. But 14 years after 9/11, it seems compliance will come only when the feds finally show they're serious about cracking down

Sender: christian marrone (b)(6)

Recipient: "Lee, Jonathan (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2016/01/08 17:09:41

Delivered Date: 2016/01/08 17:10:01

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(b)(6)
(b)(6)";
"Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Subject: Re: Jeh Johnson: On his grandfather and the costs of overheated rhetoric
Date: 2015/10/27 20:35:40
Type: Note

Already watched it. Imbedded in what I sent you.

From: Breasseale, Todd
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2015 08:33 PM
To: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>; JCJS1; Marrone, Christian
Subject: RE: Jeh Johnson: On his grandfather and the costs of overheated rhetoric

The video should be out by midnight, she said.

Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary (Acting) for Public Affairs
US Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

Office (direct): (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

Check us out:
<http://www.dhs.gov>

Follow us on Twitter:
[@DHSgov](https://twitter.com/DHSgov)

(b)(6)

View our Flickr site:
www.flickr.com/photos/dhsgov
Like us on Facebook:
www.facebook.com/homelandsecurity

From: Jeh C. Johnson
Sent: Tuesday, October 27, 2015 8:28:14 PM

To: Breasseale, Todd; JCJS1; Marrone, Christian

Subject: Jeh Johnson: On his grandfather and the costs of overheated rhetoric

<http://www.usatoday.com/story/news/2015/10/27/jeh-johnson-his-grandfather-and-costs-overheated-rhetoric/74695976/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDIB)

Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian"
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/10/27 20:35:39

Delivered Date: 2015/10/27 20:35:40

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCJS1 (b)(6)" <(b)(6)>
"Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
"Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
Subject: Fwd: Ted Koppel
Date: 2015/10/27 20:13:38
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Margaret Dunning <(b)(6)>
Date: October 27, 2015 at 6:51:58 PM EDT
To: "Jeh Johnson" <(b)(6)> " (b)(6)" <(b)(6)>
Subject: Ted Koppel

Jeh:

I'm watching the NewsHour. Ted Koppel is doing a segment with Gwen Ifill. He was not very complimentary of his meeting with you.

NewsHour Bookshelf | We are used to cyber-attacks that result in robbery, in spying, but what about an attack on the power grid? In his new book, "Lights Out," Ted Koppel argues that not only is this a distinct possibility, but that America is completely unprepared for it. @GwenIfill <<http://pbs.us1.list-manage.com/track/click?u=8aa1c620fd96b27384151c36c&id=275cccc8c1&e=2c6cf6c4df>> speaks to him.

MARGARET DUNNING // MANAGING PARTNER

T (b)(6) M (b)(6) F (b)(6)

1129 20TH STREET NW #200, WASHINGTON, DC 20036 //

(b)(6)

FINN PARTNERS // Learn more at

www.finnpartners.com<<http://www.finnpartners.com>>
2015 Holmes Report Midsize Agency of the Year

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "JCJS1 <(b)(6)>

(FYDIBOHF23SPDL (b)(6)

"Breasseale, Todd

(FYDIBOHF23SPDL

"Marrone, Christian

(FYDIBOHF23SPDL

Sent Date: 2015/10/27 20:13:26

Delivered Date: 2015/10/27 20:13:38

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: Johanna Schneider Resume and Bio
Date: 2015/10/26 16:54:43
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Margaret Dunning (b)(6)
Date: October 26, 2015 at 10:42:55 AM EDT
To: "Jeh Johnson" (b)(6) <(b)(6)>
Subject: FW: (b)(6) Resume and Bio

Dear Jeh:

I spoke to (b)(6) this morning and she is very interested in speaking with you about this opportunity.

(b)(6) worked for (b)(6) at the Business Roundtable so if you wish to pursue this I'm sure (b)(6) would speak to (b)(6) smarts. (b)(6) can also discuss her qualifications.

(b)(6) had been an R and switched party affiliation when then-Senator Obama was running for President - she was/is a supporter. She's very savvy, knows her way around DC, politics and the media. She hasn't been looking for a full time gig, so something that is a year-plus is just right. I know her work style, which is totally professional and dedicated, so she'd be totally focused on the mission.

She's leaving for a 10 day vacation in Italy on Wednesday, so based on your interest and your schedule you could meet with her immediately or once she's back.

(b)(6)

From: (b)(6) (b)(6)
Sent: Monday, October 26, 2015 10:31 AM
To: Margaret Dunning

Subject: (b)(6) Resume and Bio

Dear (b)(6)

Attached please find my resume and bio.

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Recipient: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/10/26 16:53:32

Delivered Date: 2015/10/26 16:54:43

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "CJS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: 2015 Fall Membership Sponsor Letter Login Details
Date: 2015/10/25 12:56:39
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: CFR Membership <applications@cfr.org>
Date: October 15, 2015 at 4:46:14 PM EDT
To: Jeh Johnson (b)(6)
Subject: 2015 Fall Membership Sponsor Letter Login Details

Dear Jeh Johnson:

Alejandro Mayorkas is applying for membership in the Council on Foreign Relations (CFR), and has requested that you submit a letter of nomination.

Nominating letters must be submitted by **November 1, 2015** and should be addressed to the Committee on Membership. Do not include a signature line or letterhead.

To submit your letter, click the link below and enter the username and temporary password provided. After you have successfully logged in, you will be required to change your password for security purposes.

<http://secure.www.cfr.org/map/falllife/letter>

Username: (b)(6)

Temporary

Nominating letters should be no more than five hundred words in length. The first paragraph must include a clear and comprehensive statement about the nature of the relationship between you and the candidate. Letters should address the following criteria:

- intellectual attainment and expertise;
- degree of experience, interest, and current involvement in international affairs or in other areas affecting international affairs;
- promise of future achievement and service in foreign relations;

- potential contributions to the work of CFR;
- desire and ability to participate in CFR activities; and
- standing among his or her peers.

The candidate will be notified via email only when your letter is submitted through the online application.

Please contact Membership with any questions.

Membership
Council on Foreign Relations
58 East 68th Street, New York, NY 10065

(b)(6)

applications@cfr.org www.cfr.org

This email has been scanned by the Symantec Email Security.cloud service.
For more information please visit <http://www.symanteccloud.com>

Sender: (b)(6)

Recipient: "JCS1 (b)(6)

(b)(6)"

Sent Date: 2015/10/25 12:56:29

Delivered Date: 2015/10/25 12:56:39

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "ICIS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Subject: China still trying to hack U.S. firms despite Xi's vow to refrain, analysts say - The Washington Post
Date: 2015/10/19 05:17:27
Type: Note

https://www.washingtonpost.com/world/national-security/china-still-trying-to-hack-us-firms-despite-xis-vow-to-refrain-analysts-say/2015/10/18/d9a923fe-75a8-11e5-b9c1-f03c48c96ac2_story.html

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "ICIS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/10/19 05:17:16
Delivered Date: 2015/10/19 05:17:27

From: Harrison, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>"
Subject: RE: 'Homeland' Times Two: Claire Danes and Jeh Johnson - NYTimes.com
Date: 2015/10/17 08:51:12
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Glad you got to tell them about the movie! And I hope Natalie answered the call :)

Great interview, thank you for sharing sir.

From: Jeh C. Johnson
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2015 7:40:58 AM
To: Jeh Charles Johnson Sr.
Subject: 'Homeland' Times Two: Claire Danes and Jeh Johnson - NYTimes.com

<http://mobile.nytimes.com/2015/10/18/fashion/claire-danes-jeh-johnson.html?referer=https://www.google.com/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Harrison, Sarah (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>"
Sent Date: 2015/10/17 08:51:12

From: Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
To: "Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
"Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6);
"JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Subject: RE: 'Homeland' Times Two: Claire Danes and Jeh Johnson - NYTimes.com
Date: 2015/10/17 08:43:37
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

I liked it as well - photos are great

From: Breasseale, Todd
Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2015 8:07:50 AM
To: Jeh C. Johnson; JCJS1; Marrone, Christian
Subject: RE: 'Homeland' Times Two: Claire Danes and Jeh Johnson - NYTimes.com

I love this article. And, the photos are beautifully shot.

The both of you come across as very thoughtful, compelling, and even sympathetic people.

Plus, to be absolutely frank: it's cool as hell

Congratulations, Sir. Enjoy this.

Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary (Acting) for Public Affairs
US Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

Office (direct): (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

Check us out:
<http://www.dhs.gov>

Follow us on Twitter:
@DHSgov

@TBreassealeDHS

@MCatronDHS

View our Flickr site:

www.flickr.com/photos/dhsgov

Like us on Facebook:

www.facebook.com/homelandsecurity

From: Jeh C. Johnson

Sent: Saturday, October 17, 2015 7:25:41 AM

To: Breasseale, Todd; JCJS1; Marrone, Christian

Subject: 'Homeland' Times Two: Claire Danes and Jeh Johnson - NYTimes.com

<http://mobile.nytimes.com/2015/10/18/fashion/claire-danes-jeh-johnson.html?refcrer=https://www.google.com/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Marrone, Christian </O=DHS/DU=EXCHANGE ADMINISTRATIVE GRDUP

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd <(b)(6)

(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT

"Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)

"JCJS1 (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/10/17 08:43:36

Delivered Date: 2015/10/17 08:43:37

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Subject: In Chattanooga's Wake, DHS Wants to Revive Terrorism Alert System - Defense One
Date: 2015/10/13 18:14:28
Type: Note

<http://www.defenseone.com/management/2015/10/chattanooga-wake-dhs-wants-revive-terrorism-alert-system/122748/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/10/13 18:14:24
Delivered Date: 2015/10/13 18:14:28

From: (b)(6)
To: (b)(6);
"Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
Subject: Helo Shots
Date: 2015/10/10 09:53:36
Type: Note

Sir: just an FYI/ preview.

V/R

barry

Sender: (b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6);
"Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
Sent Date: 2015/10/10 09:53:05
Delivered Date: 2015/10/10 09:53:38

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Remarks by the President at Congressional Hispanic Caucus Institute Gala
Date: 2015/10/09 22:05:14
Type: Note

From: Catron, Marsha
Sent: Friday, October 09, 2015 09:08 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Fw: Remarks by the President at Congressional Hispanic Caucus Institute Gala

From: White House Press Office [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, October 08, 2015 09:12 PM Eastern Standard Time
To: Media Inquiry
Subject: Remarks by the President at Congressional Hispanic Caucus Institute Gala

THE WHITE HOUSE
Office of the Press Secretary

For Immediate Release

October 8, 2015

REMARKS BY THE PRESIDENT
AT CONGRESSIONAL HISPANIC CAUCUS INSTITUTE GALA

Walter E. Washington Convention Center
Washington, D.C.

7:55 P.M. EDT

THE PRESIDENT: Buenas noches! Well, it is good to be here. Thank you, Secretary Castro, not just for the introduction but for the great work he is doing on behalf of the American people every single day. (Applause.) Thank you to your chair, Linda Sanchez, for her outstanding leadership in the Congress. (Applause.) Thank you to all of you for having me here tonight. (Applause.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: Thank you!

THE PRESIDENT: Thank you! (Applause.) I'd like to begin my remarks with a story.

AUDIENCE MEMBER: I love you!

THE PRESIDENT: I love you, too! (Laughter.) But, look, I'm going to tell you this story here. So on an evening about 75 years ago, in the Boyle Heights neighborhood of Los Angeles - (applause) -- a young man proposed to the woman of his dreams.

Any of us who've done that -- and I have -- know at that moment he was feeling pretty nervous. And fortunately for him, she said yes. And because apparently he was making the kind of money I was making when I proposed -- (laughter) -- to celebrate, they went to a hot dog stand. Things were simpler back then. (Applause.) But things took a wrong turn. Authorities suddenly pulled up, lined them up, patted them down, demanded to see their IDs -- just because they were Mexican American. And when the young man handed over his wallet, the officer pulled the cards out of it and just dropped them on the sidewalk and then he said, "Now you pick them up."

"I remember getting on my knees and picking them up," that young man said decades later. And we can imagine his fear and his humiliation. What had been a beautiful day had suddenly become an example of occurrences that were happening far too often. And imagine how easy it would have been for him at that moment to turn to despair, and to allow the anger and the resentment to feed a cynicism, and for him to decide that America could never change.

But that young man was named Ed Roybal. (Applause.) And Ed Roybal never lost faith in himself, or in his country. And less than 25 years after he was brought to his knees on the streets of Los Angeles, Ed stood under the Capitol Dome to represent those very same streets in the Congress of the United States of America. (Applause.) He dedicated his life to the idea that America can change, that our union can become more perfect. And today, his legacy lives on not only in the legislation he passed and the improvements he made in his district, but also in his daughter, Lucille, who is here tonight. (Applause.) And he helped start the Congressional

Hispanic Caucus because he knew that we are stronger together than we could ever be alone.

And that's the same reason I ran for this office eight years ago -- not because I believed in what I could do, but because I believed in what we could do together. (Applause.) The financial crisis hadn't even hit yet, and we came to understand it was going to make our job a lot harder. But thanks to the members of the Hispanic Caucus, thanks to people like Nancy Pelosi, who is standing here tonight -- (applause) -- thanks to the determination and fundamental optimism of the American people, we have made progress.

When I took office, the unemployment rate was on its way to 10 percent. Today, it's 5.1 percent. (Applause.) The unemployment rate among Latinos hit 13 percent, and we've brought that down to 6.4 percent. (Applause.) When I took office, we were losing about 800,000 jobs a month. Today, our businesses have created jobs for a record 67 months in a row -- more than 13 million new jobs overall. (Applause.)

When I took office, more than 15 percent of Americans, including one in three Hispanics, lacked health insurance. Today, we've covered another 17 million Americans, including 4 million Latinos and only 9.2 percent of Americans are uninsured. (Applause.) For the first time on record, more than 90 percent of Americans have health insurance. For the first time ever, insurance companies can't discriminate against anybody with a preexisting condition. (Applause.)

When I took office, we were still too often stuck in a Cold War mentality that began before many of us were even born. And today, for the sake of our people, and our entire hemisphere, we have reestablished relations with Cuba, we have turned the page on the failed policies of the past. We have strengthened our relationship with Latin America. We've put forward a plan to invest \$1 billion in our shared security and prosperity in Central America. (Applause.)

When I took office, hardworking young people -- Americans in every way but on paper -- lived in constant fear of deportation. Today, more than 680,000 DREAMers live and study and work freely and openly in the country they've always called home. (Applause.) We've got smarter enforcement priorities, because it makes no sense to focus on separating families when we can be going after felons instead. We're taking new steps to reach out to folks who are eligible to become citizens, and

attract immigrant entrepreneurs, and educate STEM students. We're going to help more husbands and wives of American citizens get their green cards without separating them from their families. (Applause.) And the deferred action policies I announced last year will help millions of mothers and fathers remain in the United States of America with their families -- and although it is taking us longer than we hoped, I know we're on the right side of the law and we are going to keep fighting to prove it. (Applause.)

We haven't won every battle. We've still got a lot more work to do. But when the cynics told us we couldn't change our country for the better, they were wrong. There are more job openings today than at any time in our history. The high school dropout rate is near the lowest on record, and Latino students are making some of the fastest gains. (Applause.) More Americans are graduating from college. The deficits are down by two-thirds. The amount of foreign oil we buy is down. Teen pregnancy is down. (Applause.)

All of which makes you wonder: Why are some of the folks who are running for my office so down on America? (Laughter and applause.)

AUDIENCE MEMBER: What about you?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, no, I'm definitely not doing that. (Applause.) But by most measures, we are better off now than we were seven years ago. (Applause.) And that we know. Of course, none of it comes up in their debates. I mean, they have invented this new reality where everything was terrific back in 2008 -- (laughter) -- when the unemployment and uninsured rates were rising and DREAMers lived in fear of deportation and we were engaged in two wars, and bin Laden was still at large. That was the golden era, apparently, the good old days. (Laughter.) And then I came along and messed it all up. (Laughter and applause.)

And now when you listen to them, you still don't know what they're for except turning back the clock on the work that we've done together. Repealing Obamacare. Gutting Wall Street Reform. Allowing power plants to pollute the air our children breathe. And there is nowhere where they want to go further backwards than on immigration.

It wasn't that long ago that my predecessor, George W. Bush, a Republican -- a conservative Republican from Texas, with whom I disagreed with on a whole lot of things, made immigration

reform one of his core priorities. "We cannot build a unified country," he said, "by inciting people to anger, or playing on anyone's fears, or exploiting the issue of immigration for political gain." (Applause.) That's what he said.

Think how much better our economy would be if the rest of his party got the message. (Laughter.) Think about how much better off our country would be if Republican politicians hadn't spent years precisely trying to scare voters with tales of immigrants flooding across our borders and taking our jobs, and destroying America as we know it -- even though we know that when you look at what's happening at the borders, it's the lowest rates of immigration that we've seen since the 1970s. A clear majority of Americans, including a lot of Republican voters, support reform. That's one of the reasons we got a bipartisan bill through the Senate in 2013. But now some of the very same Republican politicians who championed reform in the past -- some of whom sponsored these efforts -- suddenly they want nothing to do with it.

AUDIENCE: Hmmm --

THE PRESIDENT: Hmm. (Laughter.) In these circumstances, I always say, don't boo -- vote. (Applause.)

They can't hear the boos but they can hear your vote. (Applause.) But the point is, that's not leadership -- turning against what's right the moment the politics of your base gets tough. Leadership is not fanning the flames of intolerance, and then acting all surprised when a fire breaks out. Saying clearly inflammatory things and then saying, well, that's not what I meant -- until you do it again, and again, and again. So we've got to decide whether or not we, as Americans, are willing to stand up against this kind of bigotry that the same cruel impulse that Ed Roybal spent a lifetime fighting against.

The anti-immigrant sentiment that has infected our politics is not new, but it is wrong. It was directed at Irish folk. It was directed against Italians. There have been generations of immigrants that have been subject to this same kind of attitude -- with some of the same stereotypes. It wasn't right then; it's not right now. (Applause.) And unless you were one of the first Americans, unless you're Navajo or Cherokee -- (applause) -- somebody somewhere came from someplace else. (Applause.)

I believe we need an immigration system that is fair and orderly and lawful. I believe that people who come here

illegally should have to pay a fine, and pay their fair share of taxes, and get registered, and get right with the law and go to the back of the line before they earn citizenship. But when I hear folks talking as if somehow those kids are different from my kids, as if they're less worthy in the eyes of God, that somehow their families are less worthy of our respect and consideration and care, as if somehow back in the day everybody had their papers in order when they came here, but now suddenly nobody has their papers in order -- (applause) -- I believe we're better than that.

If you want to be taken seriously as a leader, you can't just be against everything. You have to be for something. You can't just feed on fear. You should be feeding hope. You should be for fixing our immigration system. You should be for allowing DREAMers and their parents, who have been here for years, to live without fear in the country they love. You should tell the truth, which is that illegal border crossings are lower than they've been in decades, and that economists agree that immigration does not hurt our economy, it grows our economy, creating jobs, raising wages for Americans. (Applause.) You don't hear those facts very often, but those are facts.

And you've got to recognize that America's greatness does not come from building walls. Our greatness comes from building opportunity. Our greatness comes from building an economy that works for everybody. Our greatness comes from a dream that says in this country, if you work hard, you can build a better life for your family. No matter where you come from. No matter what you look like. No matter what your last name is. That's what makes America great. (Applause.)

So I'm going to spend every day that I have left in this office fighting to restore that dream, so that everyone who works hard can get ahead. And, yes, that includes immigration reform. (Applause.) But that's not all that we've got to do. We've got to keep creating good jobs. We've got to make sure every family feels our country's recovery in their own lives -- and that includes the families in Puerto Rico. (Applause.) We've got to make two years of college as free and universal as high school is today. (Applause.) We've got to stop spending billions of taxpayer dollars keeping non-violent drug offenders behind bars and give them a chance to get right and back on the right track. We've got to make sure that every child gets a world-class education from the earliest age, that every person

who's still uninsured gets covered, that every school and every street is safe from the madness of gun violence. (Applause.)

And this change will not be easy because change never is. Change is never easy. It takes longer than one year. It takes longer than one term. It takes longer than the tenure of one President. But what we together have shown and proven is that when we stick together and put our shoulders to the wheel of history, not only is change possible -- change is inevitable. America can change. And if we keep dreaming of something better and organizing for something better, if we keep voting for something better, together we're going to build on the progress we've made. We're going to create a brighter future for our children. Si, se puede. (Applause.) Juntos podemos! (Applause.)

Thank you, CHCI. Que Dios los bendiga. God bless America. (Applause.)

END

8:15 P.M. EDT

[Unsubscribe](#)

The White House • 1600 Pennsylvania Avenue, NW • Washington, DC 20500 • 202 456 1111

Sender: JCJS1 <(b)(6)>
(FYDIB)(b)(6)
Recipient: "(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/10/09 22:05:14

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Ryan
Date: 2015/08/01 16:48:15
Type: Note

From: Breasseale, Todd
Sent: Friday, July 31, 2015 11:35 PM
To: JCJS1
Subject: RE: Ryan

Sir,

So, from what I'm reading about and by Ryan, I think that this write up from April 27, 2013, when the White House Correspondents' Association presented Lizza with the Aldo Beckman Memorial Award for journalistic excellence for his 2012 coverage of Barack Obama's presidency and re-election campaign, sums it up fairly well. The judges wrote: "The judges enthusiastically choose Ryan Lizza of The New Yorker for his remarkable efforts to provide an independent perspective on President Obama's presidency and re-election. Deep reporting, both through documents and personal interviews, moves these stories beyond the cacophony of a campaign year. Mr. Lizza, in addition to being an excellent reporter, is a thoughtful, cogent writer. He has a keen ability to take his readers inside decisions and weave a compelling narrative, something he has done for more than a decade covering the White House."

He's done at least four profiles on President Obama, from what I can find. Additionally, he's also done a profile on the president's economic team, on Gov. Christie, on Sen. Paul, on Sen. Schumer, on Sen. Warren, on Sheila Bair (FDIC), and on Paul Ryan. An interesting bit about this one: Mitt Romney is alleged to have read Lizza's piece on Paul Ryan and chose him as his running mate because of it. Additionally, he's written profiles on Hillary Clinton, Vice President Biden, Sen. McCain, Jim Webb, Eric Cantor, Michele Bachmann, Darrell Issa, Peter Orszag, Larry Summers, Rahm Emmanuel and Gov. Hickenlooper.

I'm still reading through the profiles, but what I can tell you is that his profile reportage is a mix of on-the-record quotes, background statements from (likely) the profilee himself and other sources, quotes from allies and those who are critical of the profilee, and public statements from all parties. And, it's all straight reporting. You seem to get what you get with Ryan. He neither pulls punches nor takes forays into snark. The early bits of his pieces are slightly *slightly* reminiscent of a Maddow wind-up or the set-up for an article by Chad Pergram. That is, he finds a hook that doesn't seem immediately relevant but then broadens into very interesting reading.

A bit of follow-up from what he said about the unfortunate cover-art on the New Yorker when he did that profile piece on then candidate Obama in '08. The campaign was allegedly so angry about the cover art -- mistakenly attributing it to (b)(6) - that they disallowed him from getting on the campaign plane, citing "lack of space." What he also didn't mention last night was that, that article was nominated for a National Magazine Award.

He's revered by his peers and appears to be equally loved and disliked by all sides and various times, politically. In other words - he covers things down the middle and appears to be without editorial affect. As you know, this angers those looking for something to make themselves politically angry.

My gut on (b)(6) is that we do this - but we do it next year - perhaps launching toward the end of the year. And, we do it in such a way that tees up (or puts a bow on, after) the speech you would like to give on guns.

V/r
Todd

Todd Breasseale
Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC

Office (direct): (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

From: Breasseale, Todd
Sent: Friday, July 31, 2015 6:14:44 AM
To: JCJS1
Subject: RE: Ryan

I will, Sir.

Todd Breasseale
Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC

Office (direct): (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

From: JCJS1
Sent: Friday, July 31, 2015 6:12:16 AM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: Ryan

Great meeting last night. Please research his prior profiles. What is the tone? Are they critical? Is the subject typically interviewed on the record?

Sender: (b)(6)
Recipient: "(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/08/01 16:48:15

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: FYI on PEP story
Date: 2015/07/31 18:14:06
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Markon, Jerry" <(b)(6)>
Date: July 31, 2015 at 5:53:43 PM EDT
To: Jeh Johnson <(b)(6)>
Subject: FW: FYI on PEP story

Hi there, Secretary Johnson. Hope you are well! I just wanted to pass along this email (below) I just sent to your folks about my pending PEP story, in case they didn't send it to you. I hope you know it was totally heart-felt, and I really tried hard with this story to live up the high standard you set for me in your very nice recent email about my work on immigration. I hope I did! You have taken on a very challenging task here, but I think you knew that going in. and you don't strike me as someone who shies away from a challenge :) And clearly, this will not be my last look at PEP. In fact, I can use the Federal Eye blog to write shorter follow-ups as more communities hopefully say publicly they are signing on. I will encourage Marsha to send anything like that along. I will be on vacation next week, but am around after that, so I hope to see you again soon. And if you ever have any story ideas or thoughts, by all means, please pass them along! Thanks.

Jerry Markon

From: Markon, Jerry
Sent: Friday, July 31, 2015 5:43 PM
To: 'Catron, Marsha'
Cc: Bradsher, Tanya; Breasseale, Todd
Subject: FYI on PEP story

Hi, all! So, my PEP story is done and has a good shot at Monday's front page. I will let you know as soon as I know it's running. And, fyi, I will be on vacation next week but am reachable if it's urgent. Tnx. On the story: First, THANK YOU profusely for all of the help. I REALLY appreciate it, and it definitely made the story better and more balanced. That said, I'm sure you all knew, and I was clear from the start, that this wasn't going to be an everything-is-wonderful story. The issue is too divisive, and there are too many raw feelings out there from Secure Communities, and too much skepticism about PEP, to make a story like that possible, at least an honest one. And, I could have written what I would call the easy story, kind of like the one the LA Times did a few weeks ago, something hard-hitting that emphasized all the negative views of PEP from immigration advocates, the legal concerns raised by the ACLU (which thinks the new detainer forms are still unconstitutional), and the fact that despite all the outreach, very few localities have said publicly that they are participating and some very key ones told me they are still on the fence. But as I dug into it deeper, the reporting told me that that wouldn't really be fair: that it's way too early to judge PEP a failure; that immigration advocates will blast most everything you do (as we've discussed!); and that DHS and Secretary Johnson in particular deserve some credit just for undertaking such a difficult venture and for admitting that a major program had failed, and replacing it. How often does the government do that? So while to be sure, all the negatives are in the story and it will be clear to readers that the Secretary has taken on a very tough task, we decided that the emphasis should be on the outreach itself and on how key localities (at least the ones who would talk to me) are just still wrestling with this difficult issue, even as they have nothing but praise for Secretary Johnson. And that is true – every quote in the story that references him directly is uniformly positive because that's what people told me, including the Mayor of Philadelphia, who as you know very significantly scaled back cooperation with ICE just last year and was cheered by immigrant advocates. He raved about the Secretary's outreach efforts, which is in the story (the lede at this point, actually) even as he said he still has concerns about PEP and hasn't decided to participate. So did Cook County. And there is a quote from Marshall Fitz (thanks, Marsha!) pointing out exactly what I wanted to get in: that how often does a major government agency just scrap a program and start over, and clearly the Secretary was listening. So, while you won't love this story and probably won't like it as much as some of my recent ones, I think it's fair and honest, at least as much as it could be, given that getting people to talk at this sensitive stage was difficult. Sorry to go on...but I think you all know by now, despite our rocky beginning, that I take fairness and depth and thorough reporting VERY seriously, and I know how big of a deal PEP is to the Secretary and the whole department, and I hope I was able to do it justice. Thanks.

Jerry

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/07/31 18:13:59

Delivered Date: 2015/07/31 18:14:06

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "Jeh Charles Johnson Sr." <(b)(6)>
"JCS1" <(b)(6)>
<(b)(6)>
"Jeh Charles Johnson Jr." <(b)(6)>
Subject: Fwd: PHOTOS: USCG Graduation Lima 191
Date: 2015/07/31 14:10:40
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Jetta Disco <(b)(6)>
Date: July 31, 2015 at 1:26:50 PM EDT
To: "Jeh C. Johnson" <(b)(6)>
Subject: PHOTOS: USCG Graduation Lima 191

Good afternoon Secretary Johnson,

Here are a few photos from this morning's graduation ceremony.

Thank you for the opportunity for allowing me to document such an important event in your life. It was truly my honor.

I will provide you with many more photos and prints.

Have a safe flight home and enjoy your weekend!

Respectfully,
Jetta Disco

✕

✕

x

x

x

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Recipient: "Jeh Charles Johnson Sr. <(b)(6)>;
"JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6);
"Jeh Charles Johnson Jr. <(b)(6)>"

Sent Date: 2015/07/31 14:10:03

Delivered Date: 2015/07/31 14:10:40

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "JCS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: new cybersecurity report
Date: 2015/07/30 14:53:33
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Margaret Dunning <(b)(6)>
Date: July 30, 2015 at 10:03:52 AM EDT
To: "Jeh Johnson" (b)(6) " <(b)(6)>
Subject: new cybersecurity report

Dear Jeh:

Here's the latest information on cybersecurity jobs. This report is being released this morning by our client, Burning Glass Technologies. I don't think anything will shock you; it just captures the data and notes this could be a problem for a while.

I've no doubt the CEO of Burning Glass would be happy to discuss the data with anyone on your team.

All best,
Margaret

MARGARET DUNNING // MANAGING PARTNER
T (b)(6) M (b)(6) F (b)(6)
1129 20TH STREET NW #200, WASHINGTON, DC 20036 //
@MargaretDunning

FINN PARTNERS // Learn more at
www.finnpartners.com<<http://www.finnpartners.com/>>
2015 Holmes Report Midsize Agency of the Year

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "JCS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/07/30 14:53:19

Delivered Date: 2015/07/30 14:53:33

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: FOR REVIEW: S1 Coast Guard Message
Date: 2015/07/29 19:01:21
Type: Note

From: Breasseale, Todd
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2015 06:51 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian; Bradsher, Tanya
Subject: FW: FOR REVIEW: S1 Coast Guard Message

Sir,
This is one for the scrapbook.
Thought you might want to show it to layout family.
V/r
Todd

Todd Breasseale
Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC

Office (direct): (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

From: Waters, Erin
Sent: Wednesday, July 29, 2015 3:11:34 PM
To: Bradsher, Tanya; Breasseale, Todd
Cc: Catron, Marsha; Greenberg, Justin
Subject: FOR REVIEW: S1 Coast Guard Message

Hello! Just got a cut of the video message for USCG. It's attached here for your approval.

Thanks,
Erin

Erin Waters
U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Office: (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/07/29 19:01:20

Delivered Date: 2015/07/29 19:01:21

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "JCS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: Google Alert - jeh johnson
Date: 2015/07/26 22:06:31
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Google Alerts <googlealerts-noreply@google.com>
Date: July 26, 2015 at 9:46:05 PM EDT
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Google Alert - jeh johnson

 Google

jeh johnson

NEWS

Hispanic rights groups protest fed plan to
revoke amnesties - Washington Times
Washington Times

Homeland Security Secretary **Jeh Johnson** has said he will
revoke the amnesties of Dreamers who refuse to return their
erroneous three-year work ...

 Goo
gle
Plus  Facebo
ok  Twit
ter

[See more results](#) [Edit this alert](#)

You have received this email because you have subscribed to **Google Alerts**.
[Unsubscribe](#) | [View all your alerts](#)



RSS Receive this alert as RSS feed

[Send Feedback](#)

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/07/26 22:06:18

Delivered Date: 2015/07/26 22:06:31

From: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6);
(b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Story about USCG Petty Officer Darren Harritty
Date: 2015/07/26 14:54:51
Type: Note

From: Office of the Secretary
Sent: Sunday, July 26, 2015 02:26 PM
Subject: Story about USCG Petty Officer Darren Harritty

clip_image001



July 26, 2015

Dear Colleagues,

I've said many times that in homeland security, no news is good news, and often no news is the result of hard work, dedication and heroism of those within the homeland security workforce. In some cases, the good work is so extraordinary that it does catch the attention of the national media. The accompanying story of USCG Petty Officer Darren Harritty, and how he swam a distance of 500 feet four separate times, in rough water, to rescue four fishermen is a proud testament to all the men and women of the United States Coast Guard. The story is particularly compelling because Petty Officer Harritty almost died during USCG swimming training in 2007. Please take a moment to read this story. <http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/morning-mix/wp/2015/07/22/after-a-chopper-malfunction-a-coast-guardswoman-swims-a-mile-on-his-own-to-rescue-four-fishermen/>

Sincerely,

Jeh Charles Johnson
Secretary of Homeland Security

Sender: JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/07/26 14:54:50
Delivered Date: 2015/07/26 14:54:51

From: JCJS1 <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Flores decision is out
Date: 2015/07/25 14:05:45
Type: Note

From: Shahoulian, David
Sent: Friday, July 24, 2015 10:59 PM
To: JCJS1; ANMS2
Cc: Marrone, Christian; Rosen, Paul; Olavarria, Esther; Hoy, Serena; Bradsher, Tanya; Catron, Marsha; Shahoulian, David
Subject: FW: Flores decision is out

Sirs,

(b)(5)

Page 2 of 2

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: (b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
"ICIS1 <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)"
Subject: Sunday
Date: 2015/07/21 09:17:44
Type: Note

Mr. Secretary
How about coming on Sunday to talk about the terror threat, especially in the wake of Chattanooga.
Best Chris

Sent from my iPad

This message and its attachments may contain legally privileged or confidential information. It is intended solely for the named addressee. If you are not the addressee indicated in this message (or responsible for delivery of the message to the addressee), you may not copy or deliver this message or its attachments to anyone. Rather, you should permanently delete this message and its attachments and kindly notify the sender by reply e-mail. Any content of this message and its attachments that does not relate to the official business of Fox News or Fox Business must not be taken to have been sent or endorsed by either of them. No representation is made that this email or its attachments are without defect.

Sender: Wallace, Chris <(b)(6)>
Recipient: (b)(6)
"ICIS1 <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/07/21 09:17:28
Delivered Date: 2015/07/21 09:17:44

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

To: (b)(6)

Subject: Fwd: Great form!

Date: 2015/08/26 22:22:16

Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Dave Dunning <(b)(6)>

Date: August 26, 2015 at 10:16:06 PM EDT

To: Jeh Johnson <(b)(6)>

Subject: Great form!

✕

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/08/26 22:22:03

Delivered Date: 2015/08/26 22:22:16

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Brodsky, Marcy <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: From Salem Al-Sabah (ambassador of Kuwait)
Date: 2015/08/11 19:30:43
Type: Note

I think I am in town this week.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Salem Al-Sabah (b)(6)
Date: August 11, 2015 at 5:17:41 PM EDT
To: Jeh Johnson <(b)(6)>
Subject: From Salem Al-Sabah (ambassador of Kuwait)

Dear Jeh,

(b)(6)

(b)(6)

I hope you do not mind me taking the liberty of emailing you.

The reason I am reaching out is to let you know that our Minister of the Interior (your counterpart in Kuwait) is planing to visit Washington from August 24-26. He is already scheduled to meet with the directors of the CIA, FBI, and DNI. I was wondering if it would be possible for him and I to pay you a courtesy visit during his stay? Is there anybody in your office I can follow-up with concerning this issue? I hope to hear from you soon. All the best, Salem.

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Brodsky, Marcy <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/08/11 19:30:33
Delivered Date: 2015/08/11 19:30:43

From: Brodsky, Marcy (b)(6)
(b)(6)

To: (b)(6)

Subject: Letter from Senator Feinstein

Date: 2015/08/06 15:49:14

Priority: Normal

Type: Note

Sender: Brodsky, Marcy (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/08/06 15:49:13

Delivered Date: 2015/08/06 15:49:14

From: William Wachtel (b)(6)
To: "Brodsky, Marcy (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SP)"
CC: "Jeh Johnson (b)(6)"
Subject: Fwd: SCLC VOTING RIGHTS MATERIAL
Date: 2015/07/30 17:34:17
Type: Note

[cid:142C0D77-0300-4BBE-8BFB-956677A93595@wmllp.com]

IMPORTANT NOTICES: NOTICE UNDER E-SIGN ACT: Unless specifically set forth herein, the transmission of this communication is not intended to be a legally binding electronic signature; and no offer, commitment or assent by or on behalf of the sender or the sender's client is expressed or implied by the sending of this email, or any attachments hereto. NOTICE OF ATTORNEY'S CONFIDENTIALITY: This email is confidential and may also be privileged. If you are not the intended recipient please delete it and notify us immediately by telephoning or e-mailing the sender. You should not copy it or use it for any purpose nor disclose its contents to any other person.

Sender: William Wachtel (b)(6)
Recipient: "Brodsky, Marcy (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SP)"
"Jeh Johnson (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/07/30 17:33:59
Delivered Date: 2015/07/30 17:34:17

From: Rachel J Newman (b)(6)
To: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6)
CC: "Rachel Newman" (b)(6)
"Brodsky, Marcy" (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPD)
Subject: Re: Soft Ask/Invitation - National Press Club Communicators Summit on October
Date: 2015/07/27 20:29:45
Type: Note

Thanks so much for responding Secretary Johnson!!

Marcy - if anything is needed (a letter, more information, etc.) please do not hesitate to let me know. Also, my committee chair & vice chair will be extremely excited. I will start a separate email with just us, my NPC C&MC chair & vice chair. (Removing the Secretary.)

Have a fabulous evening Marcy & Secretary Johnson!!

Be a blessing to others. Treat everyone with kindness,

Rachel J. Newman
Strategy | Branding | Consulting | PR | Social Media
The Agency : (b)(6)
Cell (b)(6)

** Sent from my iPhone **

On Jul 27, 2015, at 7:05 PM, "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6) wrote:

I forwarded this to our public affairs people. Thanks for reaching out.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 27, 2015, at 7:01 PM, Rachel J Newman (b)(6) wrote:

Meant to cc: my work email. Thx!!

Be a blessing to others. Treat everyone with kindness,

Rachel J. Newman
Strategy | Branding | Consulting | PR | Social Media
The Agency (b)(6)
Cell (b)(6)

** Sent from my iPhone **

On Jul 27, 2015, at 6:00 PM, Rachel J Newman
(b)(6) wrote:

Dear Secretary Johnson,
I hope that this email finds you well!! We met last December at the Rose Park Playground Ribbon Cutting, I'm with DPR's Office of Communications and was the point person on the event (attached image below, if that helps).

I do realize that you have a very hectic schedule, however I wanted to just take a moment of your time to ask if you would consider being our keynote luncheon speaker on Friday, October 16, 2015 at a National Press Club event being hosted by the Marketing and Communications Committee, of which I am a member. The luncheon will be the culmination of a half-day Communicator Summit with morning panels -- all dealing with crisis communications.

Since most of those in attendance will be public affairs/public relations professionals, topics could range from how you and your staff dealt with the media during any specific crises -- perhaps challenges or dealing with rumors that were reported. Or whatever you feel would be most appropriate. Our format is for the speaker to offer remarks for 15 to 20 minutes, followed up by Q&A. We expect National Press Club President John Hughes (of Bloomberg) to introduce you and moderate the session. And of course, you would be our guest for lunch!!!

Please do not hesitate to call me direct if you have any questions at (b)(6) work cell - or (b)(6) personal cell.

Should your office require an official invitation or letter from the National Press Club, I can alert my committee chair and we would be more than happy to send a correspondence to the appropriate person.

If you are interested and/or available, I would like for my committee chair to send you a more formal letter of invitation.

Thank you so much for your time, attention and service to our Country, Secretary Johnson!

<image.png>

Be a blessing to others. Treat everyone with kindness,

Rachel J. Newman
Strategy | Branding | Consulting | PR | Social Media
The Agency : (b)(6)
Cell : (b)(6)

** Sent from my iPhone **

Sender: Rachel J Newman (b)(6)
Recipient: "Rachel Newman (b)(6)
"Brodsky, Marcy (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SP (b)(6)
"Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>"

Sent Date: 2015/07/27 20:17:09

Delivered Date: 2015/07/27 20:29:45

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "Bruce MacDonald" Duplicate
CC: "Marrone, Christian" Duplicate
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT
"Brodsky, Marcy </C
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT
Subject: Re: Fwd:
Date: 2015/07/27 14:43:13
Type: Note

Bruce: not a problem contacting me directly. Let us put this in to the invite mix and quickly consider. The date appears to be around the UNGA, which will be especially hectic this year so I need to be mindful of that. Jeh

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 27, 2015, at 2:28 PM, Bruce MacDonald <(b)(6)> wrote:

Hi Jeh,

I know I'm breaking a million protocol rules by coming to you directly with my ask, but I was hoping you might consider an invitation to be the guest speaker at the O'Callahan Society's Annual Dinner at the College of the Holy Cross on Saturday, September 26, 2015.

As background, I graduated from Holy Cross in 1978, where I served as a midshipman in the college's Navy ROTC unit until I was commissioned upon graduation. Since retiring from active duty in 2009, I've been involved as a member of the O'Callahan Society. The Society is an affinity group sponsored by the College's Alumni Office comprised predominantly of alumni from Holy Cross' NROTC program. The mission of the Society is to support the unit and the midshipmen who serve in it. The Society is named for the late Rev. Joseph T. O'Callahan S.J., a mathematics and philosophy professor at the College before and after WWII. Father O'Callahan was the first Navy Chaplain to be awarded the Medal of Honor.

The dinner draws from across the college community including midshipmen, their parents, students, faculty and administrators as well as O'Callahan Society members.

I have enclosed a background paper that describes the Society, its legacy, and other information about the dinner that may be useful to you. Understanding completely the demands on your time, I very much appreciate your willingness to consider this invitation.

Warmest regards,

Bruce

Bruce MacDonald

VADM, JAGC, USN (Ret.)

<O'Callahan Dinner - Background Paper for Speaker.docx>

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Marrone, Christian Duplicate

(FYDIBOHF23SPDL

"Brodsky, Marcy </

(FYDIBOHF23SPDL

"Bruce MacDonald

Sent Date: 2015/07/27 14:42:58

Delivered Date: 2015/07/27 14:43:13

From: Jeh Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCS1 (b)(6)"
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: Your article today
Date: 2015/07/20 12:04:01
Type: Note

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Jeh Johnson <(b)(6)>
Date: Mon, Jul 20, 2015 at 12:03 PM
Subject: Re: Your article today
To: "Markon, Jerry" <(b)(6)>

There is a lot of good information about the transition from SC to PEP, which we need to provide you and which is not necessarily in the public domain. You should start with Tanya and Todd..

On Mon, Jul 20, 2015 at 11:21 AM, Markon, Jerry <(b)(6)> wrote:

Secretary Johnson, so nice to hear from you! And thank you so much for your kind and flattering words. I am enjoying doing the work –there is so much to write about on immigration/border security and, as you have noted in your speeches, so much misinformation out there. I've been getting hammered by conservatives for these stories, but facts are stubborn things. In fact, I'm doing another piece this week about how the transition from Secure Communities to PEP is going. I will let ICE and (b)(6) know, and see if they want to help. Thanks again for your note!

Best,

.

Jerry Markon

From: Jeh Johnson [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Saturday, July 18, 2015 10:16 AM
To: Markon, Jerry
Subject: Your article today

Jerry-

I am enjoying reading your work, which is thoughtful and thorough. I especially appreciated the images of the different walls built over the centuries. You told me a few things I didn't know. You have become a border security/immigration expert.

--

Jeh Johnson

Sender: Jeh Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "ICIS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/07/20 12:03:50
Delivered Date: 2015/07/20 12:04:01

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Politico Tuesday B'fast
Date: 2015/07/18 13:32:17
Type: Note

From: J. Todd Breasseale [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Saturday, July 18, 2015 12:41 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian; Bradsher, Tanya; Catron, Marsha
Subject: Politico Tuesday B'fast

Sir,
(b)(6) just wrote. Here is a registration link you can share with anyone you'd like to have come on Tuesday:
<http://bit.ly/1DIglvX>
This is going to be a good event.
V/r,
Todd

Sender: (b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/07/18 13:32:17

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
"JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Bradsher, Tanya" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: From POLITICO - TSA's response to criticism: Longer airport lines
Date: 2015/07/15 07:21:05
Type: Note

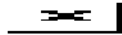
Someone finally noticed the remarks I gave last week.

Someone using POLITICO for iPhone wants to share this article with you:



[POLITICO](#)

TSA's response to criticism: Longer airport lines



[image](#)

By JENNIFER SCHOLTES | 07/15/2015 05:13 AM EDT

[READ ON POLITICO.COM](#)

[Download the POLITICO app for your iPhone, iPad, or Android device](#)

[Follow POLITICO on Twitter: @POLITICO](#)

Disclaimer: Please note that POLITICO is not responsible for the content within this email. POLITICO cannot verify the sender of this email.

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
"JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Bradsher, Tanya" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
"Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/07/15 07:20:58

Delivered Date: 2015/07/15 07:21:05

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "Bradsher, Tanya" <(b)(6)>
"Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
CC: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
"JCJS1 </O=DHS/O" <(b)(6)>
Subject: Fwd: Playbook Live interview with Mike Allen
Date: 2015/07/15 07:15:28
Type: Note

I assume you both support this? When can we schedule?

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Luiza Savage <(b)(6)>
Date: July 14, 2015 at 5:03:05 PM EDT
To: Jeh Johnson <(b)(6)>
Cc: "(b)(6)" <(b)(6)>, <(b)(6)>
Subject: Rc: Playbook Live interview with Mike Allen

That's tremendous!
Thank you!

From: Jeh Johnson <(b)(6)>
Date: Tuesday, July 14, 2015 at 4:49 PM
To: Luiza Savage <(b)(6)>
Cc: "(b)(6)" <(b)(6)>, <(b)(6)>
Subject: Re: Playbook Live interview with Mike Allen

Luiza: I am very inclined to do this. Will consult with my PA and get back to you ASAP. Thank you.

On Tue, Jul 14, 2015 at 3:48 PM, Luiza Savage <(b)(6)> wrote:

Hi Jeh,
I hope this finds you well!

As you may know, I joined POLITICO a few months ago to work on their live events and am loving it! Along those lines, my great new colleague, Mike Allen, is super-keen to interview you as part of his Playbook Live series before people leave town for the summer.

Mike's interviews are a fun Washington ritual—and he's been wanting to do one with you for a long time.

His questions combine issues in the news with the more personal back-stories of major Washington figures, including many Cabinet secretaries. Mike and I agree that you'd be a fascinating interview on all fronts.

The format is a one-on-one live interview that is also live-streamed and open to press coverage.

If you have any availability in the coming days or weeks, we could do any date or time that suits your schedule. (We do Playbook Breakfasts, Lunches, Snacks, and Cocktails...)

I think it would be fantastic and I truly hope you'll consider it.

Thanks!

Luiza

Luiza Ch. Savage | Editorial Director, Events | POLITICO | Mobile: (b)(6)

(b)(6) | www.POLITICO.com | (b)(6)

--
Jeh Johnson

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL
"JCJS1 </D=DHS/C
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL
"Bradsher, Tanya <
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL
"Breasseale, Todd <
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL

Sent Date: 2015/07/15 07:15:20

Delivered Date: 2015/07/15 07:15:28

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: TSA Neffenger Clips -- 7.6.15
Date: 2015/07/06 18:48:46
Type: Note

From: Bradsher, Tanya
Sent: Monday, July 06, 2015 05:58 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian
Subject: FW: TSA Neffenger Clips -- 7.6.15

Sir,
Here's a roll up of today's coverage. Attached is a clip from CNN on the comments you made regarding PEP.

Secretary Johnson: "So, we're headed in the direction where we want to work more effectively with state and local jurisdictions to get at people who are threats to public safety, who are undocumented, who we should be focusing our resources on deporting."

Tanya J. Bradsher
Assistant Secretary for Public Affairs
US Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

Email: (b)(6)
Desk phone: (b)(6)
Cell phone: (b)(6)

Visit us on www.dhs.gov
Follow us on Twitter at: www.twitter.com/dhs.gov
View our Flickr site at: www.flickr.com/photos/dhsgov
Like us on Facebook at: www.facebook.com/homelandsecurity

From: DeGroff, Amanda
Sent: Monday, July 06, 2015 5:03:17 PM
To: Mccoy, Sharon; Bradsher, Tanya; Catron, Marsha; Lee, SY; Breasseale, Todd; Greenberg, Justin; Waters, Erin; Nino, Teresa
Subject: RE: TSA Neffenger Clips -- 7.6.15

Sorry, please use this clip. Last one somehow got cut short

From: DeGroff, Amanda
Sent: Monday, July 06, 2015 4:54 PM
To: Mccoy, Sharon; Bradsher, Tanya; Catron, Marsha; Lee, SY; Breasseale, Todd; Greenberg, Justin; Waters, Erin; Nino, Teresa
Subject: RE: TSA Neffenger Clips -- 7.6.15

CNN clip on SF Shooting attached

From: DeGroff, Amanda
Sent: Monday, July 06, 2015 4:41 PM
To: Mccoy, Sharon; Bradsher, Tanya; Catron, Marsha; Lee, SY; Breasseale, Todd; Greenberg, Justin; Waters, Erin; Nino, Teresa
Subject: RE: TSA Neffenger Clips -- 7.6.15

Talk Radio News Service: TSA Gets New Leadership Following Major Security Gaps
Nashoba Publishing Business: Former Coast Guard Official Takes over at the TSA
ABC News 10: TSA chief vows to make changes after failed bomb tests
Transportation Infrastructure News: Peter Neffenger new TSA administrator
NBC News: TSA chief vows to make changes after failed bomb tests
The Hill: New TSA chief promises to make 'necessary changes'
The Business Journals: New TSA chief vows to fix airport security, but where's Don Zimmer's jersey?
Air Transport World: Neffenger sworn in as TSA administrator, warns of 'diffuse' threat
The Hill: New TSA chief sworn-in
Homeland Security Today: Peter Neffenger Sworn in as 6th TSA Administrator

Talk Radio News Service: TSA Gets New Leadership Following Major Security Gaps
--*Sydney Fried*
July 6, 2015

(TRNS) – Peter Neffenger was sworn in Monday as the sixth administrator of the Transportation Security Administration (TSA). The move comes as the TSA has come under fire for recent report of security gaps in airports.

US_Department_of_Homeland_Security“TSA’s mission is critical to the safety and security of our nation. I am deeply honored to continue serving our country, particularly alongside the dedicated men and women of TSA,” said Neffenger. “I look forward to

applying my years of leadership experience, law enforcement background and security skills to protecting our nation's transportation systems.”

According to ABC, auditors from Homeland Security were able to successfully sneak weapons and explosives through TSA security checkpoints just last week. These items passed checkpoints 67 out of 70 times tried by the auditors.

Other reports of breaches in security have been brought up by the House of Representative's Homeland Security Committee. Chairman of the House Homeland Security Committee, John Katko (R-NY) told The Hill about workers with “unspecified ties to terrorism” that were permitted to conduct work in secure areas. Katko stated, “All of these findings individually are concerning, and in the aggregate, well, they just shake the public's confidence and only further demonstrate the need for steady leadership at TSA to work through the many issues that plague this agency.”

Neffenger recently retired from the U.S. Coast Guard, and has served as 29th Vice Commandment, and Coast Guard's Deputy Commandment for Operations. His most notable position was Deputy National Incident Commander during the 2010 BP oil spill. Neffenger was officially sworn in on July 4.

[TOP](#)

Nashoba Publishing Business: Former Coast Guard Official Takes over at the TSA
--*Michael Norton*
July 6, 2015

Retired Coast Guard official Peter Neffenger has taken the reins of the federal agency that oversees security at 450 U.S. airports as well as on the nation's highways, railroads, and ports. Neffenger was sworn in July 4 in Virginia as the sixth administrator of the Transportation Security Administration following his confirmation by the US Senate on June 22. Neffenger held many positions at the Coast Guard during his 34-year career, including deputy national incident commander for the 2010 BP Deepwater Horizon oil spill. The TSA administrator also oversees the Federal Air Marshal Service.

[TOP](#)

ABC News 10: TSA chief vows to make changes after failed bomb tests
--*Andrew Murphy*
July 6, 2015

WASHINGTON D.C. (NEWS 10) – On Monday, Homeland Security Secretary Jeh Johnson talked about security changes underway involving the Transportation Security Administration.

The agency has come under fire this year after Inspector General reports were released showing that TSA agents failed to find fake bombs and weapons during undercover tests at some of the nation's busiest airports.

The administrator of the agency was replaced in the wake of the findings and replaced by Peter Neffenger.

Neffenger promised to make the necessary changes to improve the agency.

[TOP](#)

Transportation Infrastructure News: Peter Neffenger new TSA administrator

--*Amanda Rupp*

July 6, 2015

Peter Neffenger was sworn in as the sixth administrator of the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) today.

Neffenger previously served in the U.S. Coast Guard in staff, operations and leadership roles for 34 years. He was in charge of resources, strategy, doctrine and policy regarding the Coast Guard. He has experience with port security, crisis management and overseeing commercial maritime industry operations.

At the TSA, Neffenger will lead approximately 60,000 employees nationwide. He will be responsible for the security for approximately 450 airports across the U.S. as well as the Federal Air Marshal Service and security leadership for the nation's railroads, highways, mass transit systems, ports and pipelines.

"TSA's mission is critical to the safety and security of our nation," Neffenger said. "I am deeply honored to continue serving our country, particularly alongside the dedicated men and women of TSA. I look forward to applying my years of leadership experience, law enforcement background and security skills to protecting our nation's transportation systems."

The U.S. Senate approved Neffenger's selection on June 22. The swearing-in ceremony was held at the TSA headquarters in Arlington, Virginia.

[TOP](#)

NBC News: TSA chief vows to make changes after failed bomb tests

--Andrew Murphy

July 6, 2015

WASHINGTON D.C. (NEWS 10) – On Monday, Homeland Security Secretary Jeh Johnson talked about security changes underway involving the Transportation Security Administration.

The agency has come under fire this year after Inspector General reports were released showing that TSA agents failed to find fake bombs and weapons during undercover tests at some of the nation's busiest airports.

The administrator of the agency was replaced in the wake of the findings and replaced by Peter Neffenger.

Neffenger promised to make the necessary changes to improve the agency.

[TOP](#)

The Hill: New TSA chief promises to make 'necessary changes'

--Keith Lang

July 6, 2015

Newly minted Transportation Security Administration chief Peter Neffenger promised on Monday to make "necessary changes" to improve the agency after its agents failed to find fake bombs and weapons in recent internal tests at almost all of America's busiest airports.

"We'll develop the right measures of effectiveness to drive a continuous focus on security," Neffenger said in a speech to TSA workers after being sworn-in to office on Monday.

"We'll build a culture of adaptation, one that constantly questions assumptions, plans and processes and is able to rapidly field new concepts, new performance standards and new capabilities," he continued. "And finally, we'll deliver on an effective security system and sustain the confidence of the traveling public through competence, discipline, performance and professionalism."

Neffenger was tapped by President Obama in April to lead the agency, which has come under fire this year after reports that its agents failed to find fake bombs and weapons in internal tests at almost all of America's busiest airports.

Neffenger was quickly approved for the TSA chief position by the Senate after the failings became public in effort to quell concerns among passengers about the safety of flying.

Homeland Security Secretary Jeh Johnson said prior to swearing-in in Neffenger that he is challenging the new TSA chief "to be an energetic leader and to not hesitate to think out of the box, rethink old assumptions, encourage your people, your subordinates, to raise ideas and points of view and make hard choices when you have to."

Johnson said he is confident that Neffenger is up to the job.

"Pete Neffenger is one of the brightest and most capable military officers I've ever met," he said. "I know he will be a strong and effective leader of TSA. I salute him for stepping away from a distinguished and successful career in the Coast Guard, retiring to civilian life and taking on this other very demanding job serving his country."

Neffenger said Monday that he accepts the challenge from Johnson.

"We will make the necessary changes, we will reassess old assumptions, and we will make tough choices, ones that our mission demands," he said.

The TSA has faced intense scrutiny since the Homeland Security Department's inspector general documented in May a series of undercover stings in which agents tried to pass through security with prohibited items.

They made it through in nearly all the tests 67 of 70 including one instance in which a TSA screener failed to find a fake bomb, even after the undercover agent set off a magnetometer. The screener reportedly let the agent through with the fake bomb taped to his back, having missed it during a pat-down.

The TSA's acting administrator, Melvin Carraway, was removed from office after the findings became public.

[TOP](#)

The Business Journals: New TSA chief vows to fix airport security, but where's Don Zimmer's jersey?

--Kent Hoover

July 6, 2015

Retired U.S. Coast Guard officer Peter Neffenger will have his hands full as the new head of the Transportation Security Administration.

Neffenger will have to make sure there's not a repeat of the security lapses found by the agency's inspector general. Undercover agents repeatedly managed to sneak face explosives or banned weapons through airport checkpoints, the investigation found.

Those "results were completely unsatisfactory," said Homeland Security Secretary Jeh Johnson before swearing in Neffenger as TSA administrator Monday. Johnson said the TSA has embarked on a 10-point plan to address these security lapses, including "back to basics training" for every TSA officer, the reintroduction of handheld metal detectors as security checkpoints and a review of its expedited screening programs for selected travelers.

"We are a security organization, and every member of our team must be always laser-focused on this mission," Neffenger said.

The threats facing the nation's transportation system are "more decentralized, diffuse and complex than ever before," he said, and "we must continually innovate to defeat them."

Neffenger, who was confirmed by the Senate on June 22, spent 34 years at the Coast Guard, serving as its deputy commandant for operations before rising to vice commandant.

"I look forward to applying my years of leadership experience, law enforcement background and security skills to protecting our nation's transportation systems," he said.

But while security lapses are TSA's most pressing concerns, the agency also must deal with its poor public image due to other issues. For example, what happened to Don Zimmer's jersey, which was given to his widow by the Yankees to honor the team's late bench coach? When she landed in Florida last week, it was missing from her luggage.

Then there was a TSA tweet showing a photo of \$75,000 in cash found in a bag at Richmond International Airport. This prompted lots of responses from folks who thought the photo invaded the passenger's privacy. This passenger, however, has bigger problems: Local police seized the money and are investigating why the passenger was carrying so much cash.

[TOP](#)

Air Transport World: Neffenger sworn in as TSA administrator, warns of ‘diffuse’ threat

--*Aaron Karp*

July 6, 2015

Peter Neffenger was sworn in Monday as the new head of the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) amid the agency’s reevaluation of airport security following revelations of undercover agents bringing banned items through checkpoints.

Neffenger, the former vice commandant of the US Coast Guard, becomes the sixth administrator in TSA’s history. He told a packed room at TSA headquarters in Arlington, Virginia that he will be “guided by risk-based strategies” and a “multi-layered approach” to aviation security. He emphasized that aviation remains a target and that “the threat is more decentralized and diffuse than ever before.”

Department of Homeland Security (DHS) secretary Jeh Johnson, who swore in Neffenger, said the DHS inspector general (IG) had conducted 70 “fairly discreet” tests at airport checkpoints in which undercover agents attempted to bring banned items past screeners. Johnson noted that IG agents have “the benefit of insider’s knowledge” and don’t pass through all layers of security. Nevertheless, he said, “the results were completely unsatisfactory” and Johnson has ordered “back to basics training” for all TSA officers. “TSA is now implementing this in a phased and layered manner” and it will be completed by the end of September, Johnson said.

Among a wide range of TSA practices under review, Johnson said the process of “managed inclusion,” in which some passengers who are not members of the Pre-Check expedited screening program are sent to Pre-Check lanes, is being reevaluated, in part because some Pre-Check lines are becoming too long.

“We’re looking at this right now and we want to arrive at a thoughtful balance,” Johnson said during a press conference following Neffenger’s swearing in ceremony. “I do believe this is an issue that must be studied. As we’ve progressed with TSA Pre-Check, which is a terrific program, we’ve seen longer and longer ‘short’ lines.”

Johnson said his guidance to Neffenger is “to be an energetic leader and not hesitate to think outside of the box,” adding, “We must continually and comprehensively evaluate and reevaluate what is best for aviation security.”

Neffenger said he aims to “build a culture of adaptation ... that is able to rapidly deploy new concepts,” adding, “We will make the necessary changes, we will reassess old assumptions and we will make the hard choices.”

[TOP](#)

The Hill: New TSA chief sworn-in

--*Keith Laing*

July 6, 2015

New Transportation Security Administration chief Peter Neffenger was sworn-in to the position atop the nation's airport security agency on Monday.

Neffenger was tapped by President Obama in April to lead the agency, which has come under fire this year after reports that its agents failed to find fake bombs and weapons in internal tests at almost all of America's busiest airports.

Neffenger was quickly approved for the TSA chief position by the Senate after the failings became public in effort to quell concerns among passengers about the safety of flying.

The newly-minted TSA chief said Monday that he is ready to get to work reforming the beleaguered airport security agency.

“TSA’s mission is critical to the safety and security of our nation,” Neffenger said in a statement released by the agency.

“I am deeply honored to continue serving our country, particularly alongside the dedicated men and women of TSA,” he continued. “I look forward to applying my years of leadership experience, law enforcement background and security skills to protecting our nation’s transportation systems.”

The TSA has faced intense scrutiny since the Homeland Security Department’s inspector general documented in May a series of undercover stings in which agents tried to pass through security with prohibited items.

They made it through in nearly all the tests — 67 of 70 — including one instance in which a TSA screener failed to find a fake bomb, even after the undercover agent set off a magnetometer. The screener reportedly let the agent through with the fake bomb taped to his back, having missed it during a pat-down.

The TSA's acting administrator, Melvin Carraway, was removed from office after the findings became public.

Democrats sought to defuse criticism of the TSA's failed bomb tests by accusing the Republican-led Senate of dragging its feet on approving Neffenger.

[TOP](#)

Homeland Security Today: Peter Neffenger Sworn in as 6th TSA Administrator
-July 6, 2015

Department of Homeland Security Secretary Jeh Johnson welcomed Peter Neffenger today as the sixth administrator of the Transportation Security Administration (TSA) in a ceremony held at TSA headquarters in Arlington, Virginia.

Neffenger officially took the oath of office as administrator on July 4, 2015.

Neffenger was confirmed by the Senate June 22, 2015, following his nomination by President Barack Obama. He now leads a workforce of approximately 60,000 employees, the security operations at nearly 450 airports throughout the United States, the Federal Air Marshal Service, and shared security for highways, railroads, ports, mass transit systems and pipelines.

"TSA's mission is critical to the safety and security of our nation. I am deeply honored to continue serving our country, particularly alongside the dedicated men and women of TSA," Neffenger said. "I look forward to applying my years of leadership experience, law enforcement background and security skills to protecting our nation's transportation systems."

Neffenger recently retired from the US Coast Guard, where he held many operational, staff and leadership positions during his 34-year career. Before joining TSA, he served as the 29th Vice Commandant, a position held since May 2014.

Prior to this post, Neffenger served as the Coast Guard's Deputy Commandant for Operations, where he directed strategy, policy, resources, and doctrine for the employment of Coast Guard forces globally. He is a recognized expert in crisis management, port security, and oversight of the commercial maritime industry. He most notably served as the Deputy National Incident Commander for the 2010 BP Deepwater Horizon oil spill, the largest and most complex in US history.

[TOP](#)

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/07/06 18:48:45

Delivered Date: 2015/07/06 18:48:46

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
"JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Jeh Charles Johnson Sr. (b)(6)"
Subject: NYTimes: Swift Release for Detained Migrants
Date: 2015/07/05 00:30:49
Type: Note

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/07/05/opinion/sunday/swift-release-for-detained-migrants.html?smprod=nytcore-iphone&smid=nytcore-iphone-share>

Prolonged confinement is damaging for families seeking protection in the United States.

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6);
"JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6);
"Jeh Charles Johnson Sr. (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/07/05 00:30:41
Delivered Date: 2015/07/05 00:30:49

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
CC: "JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT) <(b)(6)>
"Marrone, Christian"
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
Subject: Re: Politico Article
Date: 2015/07/02 22:31:29
Type: Note

Not crazy about this story.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 2, 2015, at 10:50 PM, Brodsky, Marcy <(b)(6)> wrote:

<http://www.politico.com/story/2015/07/jeh-johnson-counterterror-warrior-social-butterfly-119655.html>

Currently on-line, will check the next print edition. FYI if you haven't seen.

Marcy

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT) <(b)(6)>
"Marrone, Christian"
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
"Brodsky, Marcy" </O
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
Sent Date: 2015/07/02 22:31:23
Delivered Date: 2015/07/02 22:31:29

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
<(b)(6)>
Subject: Fwd: Jeh Johnson, Homeland Security Chief, Is Washington's No. 1 Partier - POLITICO
Date: 2015/07/02 08:42:24
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "J. Todd Breasseale" <(b)(6)>
Date: July 2, 2015 at 2:19:05 PM GMT+2
To: "Jeh C. Johnson" <(b)(6)>
Cc: Tanya Bradsher <(b)(6)>
Subject: **Re: Jeh Johnson, Homeland Security Chief, Is Washington's No. 1 Partier - POLITICO**

Sir, this title is really outlandish.
And, the direction is not what I was led to believe either.

This is lot more detailed and the language much more gossipy than any of the conversation I had with her.

I don't believe it's a bad article - despite the title. But I'm sick about how she characterized and wholly changed the tone of what I said.

V/r
Todd

On Jul 2, 2015, at 7:40 AM, Jeh C. Johnson
<(b)(6)> wrote:

Not quite the direction I had hoped and we were originally led to believe? But I supposed it could be worse.

Sent from my iPhone

On Jul 2, 2015, at 12:55 PM, Tanya Bradsher

(b)(6) wrote:

<http://www.politico.com/story/2015/07/jch-johnson-counterterror-warrior-social-butterfly-119655.html>

Sir,

Here's the piece Todd worked on. I hope you are enjoying your vacation.

V/R

Tanya

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Recipient: "JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)."

Sent Date: 2015/07/02 08:42:14

Delivered Date: 2015/07/02 08:42:24

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCJS1 <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)>"
Subject: Fwd: Google Alert - jeh johnson
Date: 2015/06/30 16:46:39
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Google Alerts <(b)(6)>
Date: June 30, 2015 at 9:34:48 PM GMT+2
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Google Alert - jeh johnson

 Google

jeh johnson

NEWS

In Case You Missed It: ICE Says It'll Start
Housing Transgender Immigrants in Facility
That Matches ...

Tucson Weekly

Just last week 35 Congresspeople sent a letter to **Jeh
Johnson**, Secretary of Homeland Security, emphasizing our demand and asking for
the release ...

 Goo
gle
Plus  Facebo
ok  Twit
ter

[See more results](#) [Edit this alert](#)

You have received this email because you have subscribed to **Google Alerts**.

[Unsubscribe](#) | [View all your alerts](#)



RSS Receive this alert as RSS feed

[Send Feedback](#)

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/06/30 16:46:18

Delivered Date: 2015/06/30 16:46:39

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCS1 (b)(6)"
(b)(6)"
Subject: Border Patrol Chief Abruptly Retires in Troubled Border Surge Sector
Date: 2015/06/27 16:33:32
Type: Note

<http://www.breitbart.com/texas/2015/06/27/border-patrol-chief-abruptly-retires-in-troubled-border-surge-sector/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "JCS1 (b)(6)"
(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/06/27 16:33:22
Delivered Date: 2015/06/27 16:33:32

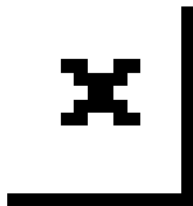
From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: Debra Gehris has shared the album "Secretary Jeh Johnson" with you
Date: 2015/06/26 05:21:47
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Debra Gehris <(b)(6)>
Date: June 26, 2015 at 12:43:49 AM EDT
To: <(b)(6)>
Subject: Debra Gehris has shared the album "Secretary Jeh Johnson" with you

Secretary Johnson,
Here are the photos of you conducting the Mormon Tabernacle Choir this evening. I haven't had a chance to photoshop/edit anything, but when I do, I'll resend.
Debra Gehris, Mormon Tabernacle Choir

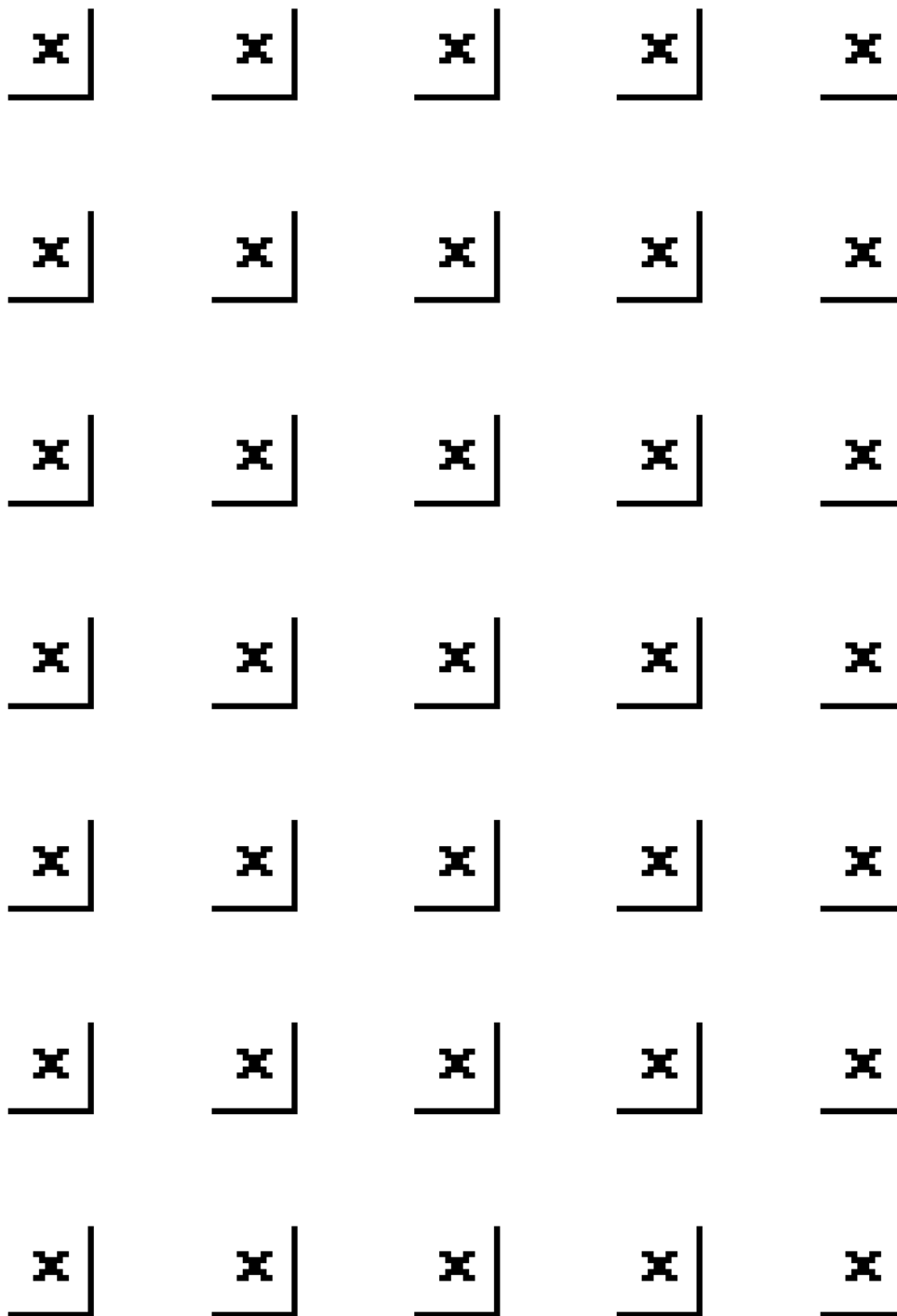


Secretary Jeh Johnson

[View photos](#)

You are invited to view Debra's album. This album has 99 files.





Share your files
with



Privacy

Statement

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

Recipient: "JCS" <(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/06/26 05:21:29

Delivered Date: 2015/06/26 05:21:47

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCS1" <(b)(6)>
<(b)(6)>
Subject: Rep. Gutierrez: Report of Meeting with DHS Secretary Johnson and Delegation of House Democrats Who Visited Texas Family Detention Facilities
Date: 2015/06/25 18:08:45
Type: Note

<http://www.eneuspf.com/latest-news/latest-national/latest-national-news/62365-rep-gutierrez-report-of-meeting-with-dhs-secretary-johnson-and-delegation-of-house-democrats-who-visited-texas-family-detention-facilities.html>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "JCS1" <(b)(6)>
<(b)(6)>
Sent Date: 2015/06/25 18:08:33
Delivered Date: 2015/06/25 18:08:45

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "Bradsher, Tanya" <(b)(6)>
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
"Breasseale, Todd"
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
"JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Subject: NYTimes: U.S. to Reduce Long Stays for Families at Immigration Centers
Date: 2015/06/24 21:40:25
Type: Note

<http://www.nytimes.com/2015/06/25/us/us-to-reduce-long-stays-for-families-at-immigration-centers.html?smprod=nytcore-iphone&smid=nytcore-iphone-share>

Homeland Security officials announced plans to end the long-term detention of mothers with children caught crossing the border illegally by allowing most to be released on bond.

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Bradsher, Tanya" <(b)(6)>
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
"Breasseale, Todd"
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
"JCJS1" <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/06/24 21:40:17
Delivered Date: 2015/06/24 21:40:25

Page 1 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 2 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 3 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 4 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 5 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Cyber statement
Date: 2015/06/13 11:55:25
Type: Note

From: JCJS1
Sent: Friday, June 12, 2015 01:34 PM
To: JCJS1
Subject: Cyber statement

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/06/13 11:55:24
Delivered Date: 2015/06/13 11:55:25

Page 2 of 7

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 3 of 7

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 4 of 7

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 5 of 7

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 6 of 7

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 7 of 7

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Subject: White House pushes '30-day Cybersecurity Sprint' after massive breaches linked to China - Washington Times
Date: 2015/06/13 10:41:05
Type: Note

<http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2015/jun/13/white-house-pushes-30-day-cybersecurity-sprint-aft/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/06/13 10:41:00
Delivered Date: 2015/06/13 10:41:05

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "JCS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Secret Service gets some much-needed praise - The Washington Post
Date: 2015/10/05 18:03:02
Type: Note

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/federal-eye/wp/2015/10/05/secret-service-gets-some-much-needed-praise/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "JCS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/10/05 18:02:49
Delivered Date: 2015/10/05 18:03:02

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Three of Obama's ambassadorial nominees put on hold after Secret Service leak - The Washington Post
Date: 2015/10/05 17:59:17
Type: Note

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/federal-eye/wp/2015/10/05/three-of-obamas-ambassadorial-nominees-put-on-hold-after-secret-service-leak/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "JCS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/10/05 17:58:59
Delivered Date: 2015/10/05 17:59:17

From: Jeh Johnson (b)(6)
To: "ICIS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: CHCI TPs Oct 3 draft
Date: 2015/10/03 13:08:31
Type: Note

--

Jeh Johnson

Sender: Jeh Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "ICIS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/10/03 13:08:24
Delivered Date: 2015/10/03 13:08:31

Page 2 of 6

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 3 of 6

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 4 of 6

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 5 of 6

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 6 of 6

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: CHCI remarks
Date: 2015/10/03 11:24:14
Type: Note

From: Pino, Lisa
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 01:14 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian; Breasseale, Todd; Rosen, Paul; Olavarria, Esther; Hoy, Serena
Subject: CHCI remarks

Sir,

The first attachment contains all revisions. The second attachment includes only comments for your consideration.

We will also make sure to have the latest data points referenced in time for your speech.

Thank you,
Lisa

From: JCJS1
Sent: Monday, September 28, 2015 6:57 AM
To: Olavarria, Esther; Pino, Lisa
Cc: Marrone, Christian; Breasseale, Todd; Rosen, Paul
Subject: CHIC remarks

Current draft, done as TPs, so the wording will not be exact. It's meant to be conversational.

Sender: (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/10/03 11:24:13
Delivered Date: 2015/10/03 11:24:14

Page 02 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 03 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 04 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 05 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 06 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 07 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 08 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 09 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 10 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 11 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 12 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 13 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 14 of 14

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: (b)(6)
To: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6);
(b)(6)
Subject: FW: Statement on UNGA/Pope
Date: 2015/10/02 14:41:14
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

From: JCJS1
Sent: Thursday, October 01, 2015 1:02 PM
To: Marrone, Christian
Cc: Yee, Britton; Breasseale, Todd; Rosen, Paul
Subject: RE: Statement on UNGA/Pope

Revised. Thanks.

From: Marrone, Christian
Sent: Thursday, October 01, 2015 9:52 AM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Yee, Britton; Breasseale, Todd; Rosen, Paul
Subject: RE: Statement on UNGA/Pope

Per our discussion yesterday, attached is the revised statement to include the actual numbers and additional language.

From: JCJS1
Sent: Wednesday, September 30, 2015 8:00 AM
To: Marrone, Christian (b)(6); Yee, Britton (b)(6)
Breasseale, Todd (b)(6); Rosen, Paul (b)(6)
Subject: Statement on UNGA/Pope

I am thinking of something along these lines.

Sender: (b)(6)
Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6);
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/10/02 14:41:13
Delivered Date: 2015/10/02 14:41:14

Page 2 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 3 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 4 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 5 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)"
Subject: FW: Senate testimony
Date: 2015/10/02 07:15:33
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

From: JCJS1
Sent: Friday, October 02, 2015 7:15 AM
To: Marrone, Christian; Johnson, Tia; Harrison, Sarah; Rosen, Paul; Ramanathan, Sue
Cc: JCJS1
Subject: Senate testimony

Here are my edits, though the edits on the back end are rough. I need Saturday to finish working on this.

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/10/02 07:15:31
Delivered Date: 2015/10/02 07:15:33

Page 02 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 03 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 04 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 05 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 06 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 07 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 08 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 09 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 10 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 11 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 12 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 13 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 14 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 15 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 16 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 17 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 18 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 19 of 19

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDIE
To: "JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDIE
"Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Subject: statements

Date: 2015/10/02 06:41:38

Priority: Normal

Type: Note

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDI
Recipient: "JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDIE
"Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/10/02 06:41:37

Delivered Date: 2015/10/02 06:41:38

Page 02 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 03 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 04 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 05 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 06 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 07 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 08 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 09 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 10 of 10

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Sarah Morgenthau" (b)(6)
CC: "ICIS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Re:
Date: 2015/09/30 12:07:45
Type: Note

PS: Sarah, please use my DHS email.

Sent from my iPhone

> On Sep 29, 2015, at 7:42 PM, Sarah Morgenthau (b)(6) wrote:
>
> I hope your meetings went well. The Council meeting was a huge success but we missed you. I hope we can catch up when you have some time.
>

> Sent from my iPhone

>
>> On Sep 22, 2015, at 9:12 PM, (b)(6) wrote:
>>
>> I would like to do that.

>>

>> Sent from my iPad

>>

>>> On Sep 22, 2015, at 6:23 PM, Sarah Morgenthau <smorgent@aol.com> wrote:

>>>

>>> I won't add one more thing to your schedule but will cross my fingers that you will have some free time on the 29 th to speak to the HSAC.

>>>

>>> Sent from my iPhone

>>>

>>>> On Sep 22, 2015, at 4:39 PM, Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6) wrote:

>>>>

>>>> I will be at the UNGA in the 29th.

>>>>

>>>> Sent from my iPhone

>>>>

>>>>> On Sep 22, 2015, at 3:19 PM, Sarah Morgenthau (b)(6) wrote:

>>>>>

>>>>> Please do not feel obliged to see (b)(6) have not mentioned anything to him. (b)(6) said you would want to know. I know you are at UNGA on the 28 th. I have the Council all day on the 29th. I am seeing him for dinner on the 28th and then at a lunch at the Capitol on the 30 th where he is being honored. I can check your schedule with Marcy but completely your call.

>>>>>

>>>>> Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

"Sarah Morgenthau (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/09/30 09:50:00

Delivered Date: 2015/09/30 12:07:45

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDIE
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw:
Date: 2015/09/29 06:33:38
Type: Note

From: Marrone, Christian
Sent: Tuesday, September 29, 2015 06:30 AM
To: JCJS1
Subject:

Jerry's article on the FEVS

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/blogs/federal-eye/wp/2015/09/29/dhs-disappointed-by-latest-low-morale-scores-vows-to-keep-trying/>

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/09/29 06:33:37
Delivered Date: 2015/09/29 06:33:38

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: DHS awards \$1B contract to support, develop Einstein firewall
Date: 2015/09/28 18:52:52
Type: Note

FYI.

<http://www.federaltimes.com/story/government/dhs/2015/09/28/domino-award/72995640/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian <(b)(6)>
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/09/28 18:52:41
Delivered Date: 2015/09/28 18:52:52

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian (b)(6)"
(b)(6)
Subject: Re: U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Date: 2015/09/27 09:49:26
Type: Note

Not sure.

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 27, 2015, at 8:47 AM, Marrone, Christian <(b)(6)> wrote:

(b)(6)

From: Jeh C. Johnson
Sent: Sunday, September 27, 2015 7:21:21 AM
To: Marrone, Christian
Subject: Fwd: U.S. Department of Homeland Security

FYI. Not sure who (b)(6) is. Name is very familiar. She received the fake email.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b)(6) (b)(6)
Date: September 26, 2015 at 9:35:03 PM EDT
To: (b)(6) <(b)(6)>
Subject: Re: U.S. Department of Homeland Security

You will need to provide all the information so as by Tuesday I hope to have the funds.

I suppose it will be se

Sent from my iPad

On Sep 26, 2015, at 4:42 PM, (b)(6)
(b)(6) wrote:

Sent from my iPad

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Hon. Jeh C. Johnson"
(b)(6)
Date: September 26, 2015 at 3:03:23 PM PDT
To: undisclosed-recipients;;
Subject: U.S. Department of Homeland Security
Reply-To: "Hon. Jeh C. Johnson"
(b)(6)

U.S. Department of Homeland Security
250 Airport Blvd,
West Columbia,
SC 29170, United States.

Read very attentively,

I am Jeh Charles Johnson the Secretary of the US Homeland Security. My Attention has been drawn that our men in South Carolina command stopped a courier personal at Columbia Metropolitan Airport, South Carolina was about to connect a flight to your State with a consignment box filled with cash. In the course of our investigation on the courier personal he said that he was sent by Federal Government of Benin Republic to deliver the consignment box that contained your wining funds to you in pretense of African Clothes not knowing that the box contains U.S

Currency (Dollars). We International Delivery Permit in accordance with DHS laid down rules and regulations on the nature of consignment from him to prove that the funds are not related to terrorism or drug funds and also to convince us that the government of Benin du Republic was aware of the funds. The request for the International Delivery Permit is in accordance with the monetary regulatory policies of the FATF as issued by the bank of NEW YORK after Sept 11, 2001, since the agency was unable to find a copy of a International Delivery Permit among the documents found with the agent as a proof that the funds in question is legally acquired and is not for the use of terrorism, the endorsement for the final approval/ clearance to enable the agent to convey the consignment box to house address.

The demand of the above CERTIFICATE is a monetary regulatory policy after the European council meeting of 17 Dec. 2004 to check legality of funds in the inter banks regulatory transaction which as a result of terrorist outrage that struck Madrid and European Union as a whole on March 11, which is in line with September 11 terrorist attack that lead the USA signing into law the PATRIOT ACT on the October 26/2001 passed to all that operates within the globe.

The request/issuance of the International Delivery Permit therefore by this Agency is sought pursuant to section 5318(J) and 5318(K) of the Title 31 of the United States Code, as added by the section 313 and 219(J) of the USA patriot Act of 2001 (PUBLIC LAW 10756) which attracts official

fees of \$384 (Three Thousand and Eight Four United States Dollars) Payable to this Agency by the beneficiary. Upon the payment of the official requested fees, the International Delivery Permit shall be issued in your favor for an immediate release of your consignment box to be delivered to the designated house address.

In nutshell, am writing to you due to the fact that your delivering information (all the information's concerned you) were found/tagged on the box and also am convinced you have knowledge of the consignment box. We have given you 72 hours ultimatum to provide the International Delivery Permit for the consignment box otherwise we are going to issue FBI warrant of your arrest to commence the investigation.

Until the Certification for International Delivery Permit is issued, your the consignment box will remain ON-HOLD as the said funds are now under the total control and supervision of this Agency. You have been given 72 working days to comply with the above monetary regulation policies else this fund will be confiscated as it will be assumed as money laundry and funds illegally acquired for the purpose of terrorism then this agency will commence the investigation immediately.

Faithfully Yours,
Hon. Jeh C. Johnson
Secretary DHS.

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/09/27 09:49:14

Delivered Date: 2015/09/27 09:49:26

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDI (b)(6))
To: "Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)"
Subject: C.S. Johnson HUAC Testimony
Date: 2015/09/26 11:29:33
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDI (b)(6))
Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/09/26 11:29:32
Delivered Date: 2015/09/26 11:29:33

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
"Marrone, Christian"
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
Subject: Fwd: Google Alert - jeh johnson
Date: 2015/09/21 19:24:47
Type: Note

Good press.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Google Alerts <googlealerts-noreply@google.com>
Date: September 21, 2015 at 5:14:31 PM EDT
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Google Alert - jeh johnson

 Google

jeh johnson

NEWS

Johnson: DHS makes good on CDM
promise
FCW.com

Johnson: DHS makes good on CDM promise ... percent of
the federal civilian workforce, Homeland Security Secretary
Jeh Johnson said DHS had cut ...

 Goo
gle
Plus  Facebo  Twit
ok ter

[See more results](#) [Edit this alert](#)

You have received this email because you have subscribed to **Google Alerts**.

[Unsubscribe](#) | [View all your alerts](#)



RSS Receive this alert as RSS feed

[Send Feedback](#)

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)

Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)

(FYDIBOHF23SPD

"Marrone, Christia

(FYDIBOHF23SPD

Sent Date: 2015/09/21 19:24:35

Delivered Date: 2015/09/21 19:24:47

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
CC: "Brodsky, Marcy" <(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)>
Subject: Fwd: Party at Kennedy Center
Date: 2015/09/20 14:41:49
Type: Note

I doubt I will go.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: Luiza Savage (b)(6)
Date: September 20, 2015 at 2:03:52 PM EDT
To: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6)
Subject: Party at Kennedy Center

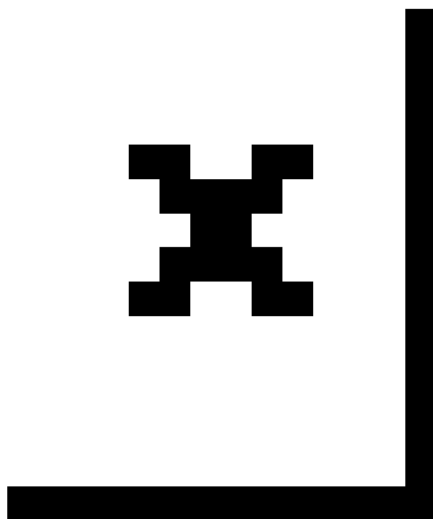
Hi Jeh,
I hope this finds you and Susan well!
POLITICO is putting on a swank party at the Kennedy Center on the evening of Sept. 30.
It's one of the nicest social events we do all year and I'd love to have you and Susan there if your schedule allows. (Invitation below.)
I hope you can make it. (Charlie is coming too.)
Best wishes,
Luiza

Join us on **September 30th** at 6:30 p.m. to celebrate the release of the POLITICO 50, our annual list of the thinkers, doers and dreamers reshaping American politics in 2015--and beyond.

RSVP: Here

When: Wednesday, September 30 - 6:30 p.m.

Where: The John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts - 2700 F Street NW



The *POLITICO 50 Celebration* is presented by Boeing.

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/09/20 14:41:37

Delivered Date: 2015/09/20 14:41:49

From: Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: trump-lizza-mamet-1200.jpg 1,200x754 pixels
Date: 2015/09/18 18:42:20
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Couldn't get this link to open for a while.
Just read it, though. Mamet is right - the nature of us, now, is to demand drama. We've been trained to do it and now we do so willingly. Then, when the drama turns to policy and reason, we dump our hot prom date and marry the stable, not so flashy one.

Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary (Acting) for Public Affairs
US Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

Office (direct): (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

Check us out on the web:
<http://www.dhs.gov>

Follow us on Twitter:

@DHSgov

(b)(6)

From: Jeh C. Johnson
Sent: Friday, September 18, 2015 5:39:03 PM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Subject: trump-lizza-mamet-1200.jpg 1,200x754 pixels

<http://www.newyorker.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/trump-lizza-mamet-1200.jpg>

Sender: Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPD)

Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/09/18 18:42:19

Delivered Date: 2015/09/18 18:42:20

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
<(b)(6)>
Subject: trump-lizza-mamet-1200.jpg 1,200×754 pixels
Date: 2015/09/18 17:39:26
Type: Note

<http://www.newyorker.com/wp-content/uploads/2015/09/trump-lizza-mamet-1200.jpg>

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
<(b)(6)>
Sent Date: 2015/09/18 17:39:03
Delivered Date: 2015/09/18 17:39:26

From: Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)
(b)(6)
To: "Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)"
Subject: RE: Secretary Johnson on U.C. Berkeley Campus
Date: 2015/09/17 07:26:03
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

That line really did kill.
I looked at Pino after and she was dying.

Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary (Acting) for Public Affairs
US Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

Office (direct): (b)(6)
Mobile: (b)(6)

Check us out on the web:
<http://www.dhs.gov>

Follow us on Twitter:

[@DHSgov](#)

(b)(6)

From: Jeh C. Johnson
Sent: Thursday, September 17, 2015 5:20:13 AM
To: Breasseale, Todd
Cc: JCJS1
Subject: Fwd: Secretary Johnson on U.C. Berkeley Campus

Sent from my iPhone

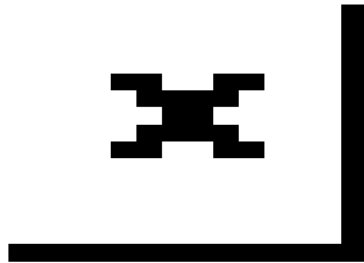
Begin forwarded message:

From: (b)(6) (b)(6)
Date: September 17, 2015 at 1:18:20 AM EDT
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Secretary Johnson on U.C. Berkeley Campus

(b)(6)

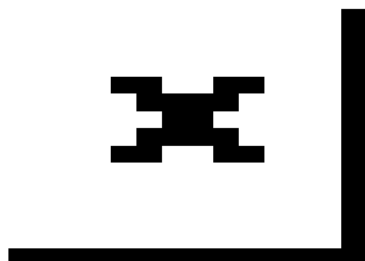
A brilliant move to be casual and be with the students! And I love the comment about the "...a lot of toilets flush". That must of got a reALLY BIG laugh! Keep up the good work nephew! We're proud of you!

(b)(6)



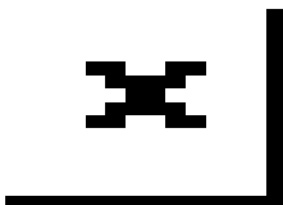
01_750

jeh johnson



04_750

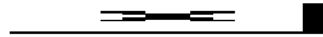
jeh johnson



jeh johnson 03_750

(b)(6)
(b)(6)

[Skip to content](#)



Search

• • *

• • *

• • *

Research

• • *

People

• • *

Campus & community

• • *

Arts & culture

• • *


Opinion

CAMPUS & COMMUNITY, CAMPUS NEWS, EVENTS AT BERKELEY

A serious mission, but DHS chief is low-key in campus talk

By Anne Brice SEPTEMBER 16, 2015

- • *  Click to share on Twitter (Opens in new window)
- • *  Share on Facebook (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to share on Google+ (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to share on Reddit (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to email this to a friend (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to print (Opens in new window)
- • *

 [jeh johnson 01_750](#)

The Berkeley Forum's head moderator, Carter Keeling (left), and U.S. Secretary of Homeland Security Jeh Johnson. (Official U.S. Department of Homeland Security photo by Jetta Disco)

When the Secret Service makes an appearance, it's usually not a laid-back affair. But when U.S. Secretary of Homeland Security Jeh Johnson spoke on campus last night at an event hosted by the Berkeley Forum, instead of standing behind a podium and orating like many public officials are wont to do, he walked down to the floor to talk directly to students.

"I love college campuses," he began, coffee mug in hand. "The energy, the youth, the dreams, the aspirations."

Johnson has two kids in college and says his son gets a kick out of his dad's visits. "Does anyone know what happens when a lot of uniformed police officers show up in front of a freshman dorm


without notice?” the secretary asked the crowd. “You hear a lot of doors slam and a lot of toilets flush.”

The appearance at International House by the nation’s top security official was far more relaxed.

Joking aside, Johnson jumped into discussing the key points of his talk, called “Threats to the Homeland.”

First on the list? Terrorism.

“Counterterrorism has to be the cornerstone of our mission,” said the secretary. He said the global terrorist threat has evolved from terrorist-directed attacks to terrorist-inspired homegrown threats. “That type is harder to detect because the actor can act with almost no notice,” he said. “Unfortunately, that’s the new reality that we’re in.”

 jeh.johnson 04 750

Johnson attended Morehouse College, as did Martin Luther King Jr. and Spike Lee. (Official U.S. Department of Homeland Security photo by Jetta Disco)

How is the government working to counter violent extremism? It’s a whole-government approach, said Johnson, and it requires the public’s help. “If you see something, say something,” he encouraged the audience. Also, he said it’s important to work together to help change the messages young people — especially those who might be inclined to turn toward violence — receive.

Next on the list? Immigration — a subject that students and community members had been protesting outside the building, calling into question the government's deportation policies.

Before the talk began, Johnson approached the demonstrators in attempt to discuss their concerns, but they were unwilling to speak with him. "Every time I encounter protesters, I try to talk to them," said Johnson. "I admire and respect the strongly held point of view outside. I wanted to talk to them, but didn't get a chance."

He went on to explain that deportation numbers, which reached a high of 400,000 in 2012, will have dropped some 100,000 by the end of the fiscal year. "This is pursuant of the new policy the president and I want to go toward, which is fewer deportations, fewer families being broken apart, fewer deportations of people who have been in this country for years and have committed no crimes, and focusing on the convicted criminals... Let's focus on going after the threats to public safety."

There are some 11 million undocumented people in this country, he said, and more than half have been here more than 10 years. "They are becoming integrated members of society. We want to provide an earned path to citizenship, which only Congress can provide, in comprehensive immigration reform."

✕ jeh_johnson 03_750

Johnson asked the audience to name the presidential line of succession. A political science major volunteered and got it right. (UC Berkeley photo by Anne Brice)






During the student question portion of the talk, an audience member interrupted the secretary, and after a few minutes was escorted out, along with two other demonstrators. Johnson continued to answer audience questions through outside protest noise, which eventually died down.

One student asked, “In response to the refugee crisis in Europe and the Middle East, Germany has promised entrance to 800,000 refugees and Venezuela 20,000, and only a couple of days ago, Obama promised 10,000 refugees entrance. And I wonder, why is there a hesitancy and what can you do to speed up the process?”

Johnson answered, “In addition to accepting 10,000 Syrian refugees, the U.S. government already provides billions of dollars to humanitarian assistance — something like \$4 billion. We’re the single biggest donor to that effort overseas. We want to do more. We will do more. And we want to do it as quickly as possible. But like everything in government, you’ve got to do it with the resources that you have.”

The secretary ended his talk with an inspirational message to students, encouraging them to pursue a career in public service. “The basic instinct in all of us is to serve and help people,” he said. “Those of you who are thinking about a career in public service, don’t lose that dream.”

Founded in 2012, the Berkeley Forum is a nonpartisan student-run group on campus that hosts debates, panels and talks with guest speakers in a wide range of fields. The forum's goal is to serve as a platform for free expression on the campus, giving students the chance to hear from people they might not otherwise. Learn more about the [Berkeley Forum](#).

- • *  Click to share on Twitter (Opens in new window)
- • *  Share on Facebook (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to share on Google+ (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to share on Reddit (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to email this to a friend (Opens in new window)
- • *  Click to print (Opens in new window)
- • *

Topics: immigration, politics, public service, students

TOP STORIES



Mishler and Thornhill

Project taps amateur botanists for green treasure...



UC Berkeley researchers have linked bovine leukemia virus, a cancer-causing virus prevalent in cattle, with breast cancer.

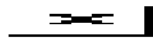
Virus in cattle linked to human breast cancer



Janet Yellen

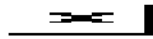
Berkeley-Haas's Yellen: 'The most...

RELATED STORIES



performance

Black alumni, students get in the swing at...



a cappella choir singing

A solemn memorial for those lost

TRENDING NOW

• • *

OPINION



crowd of students, Sather Gate The college rankings game is rigged

• • *

CAMPUS & COMMUNITY



The best public university sign Berkeley ranked top public university by 'U.S. News'

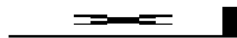
• • *

CAMPUS & COMMUNITY



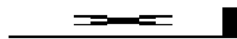
moffitt library 01750 Berkeley's first 24/7 library space in the works

YOU MIGHT ALSO LIKE



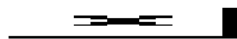
Earth as seen from Mars

Scientific literacy is not (just) about facts



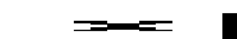
test tubes

Nine grad students honored as Siebel Scholars



performance

Black alumni, students get in the swing at #Black2Cal...



detail of 14th Amendment

Mr. Trump, birthright citizenship is a settled issue

All news
Topics A-Z

View UC Berkeley's profile on Facebook
View UC Berkeley News's profile on Twitter
View UC Berkeley Official's profile on Instagram
View UCZAXKyvvIV4uU4YvP5dmrmA's profile on YouTube

About us
Contact the news team

Sign up for email news alerts
Subscribe to The Berkeleyan, our weekly email newsletter



Copyright © 2015 UC Regents; all rights reserved

Sender: Breasseale, Todd (b)(6)

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/09/17 07:26:02

Delivered Date: 2015/09/17 07:26:03

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
To: "Marrone, Christian" <(b)(6)>
CC: "Breasseale, Todd" <(b)(6)>
Subject: Re: The short, happy sentences of Donald Trump - The Washington Post
Date: 2015/09/15 11:39:13
Type: Note

I agree with that.

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 15, 2015, at 8:04 AM, Marrone, Christian <(b)(6)> wrote:

Actually instructive on how inside the beltway we actually speak and what the rest of the country thinks about it.

From: Breasseale, Todd
Sent: Tuesday, September 15, 2015 10:59 AM
To: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>; Marrone, Christian <(b)(6)>
Subject: RE: The short, happy sentences of Donald Trump - The Washington Post

This continued debasement of the public dialog is why your remarks tomorrow are so necessary.

Todd Breasseale
Assistant Secretary (Acting) for Public Affairs
US Department of Homeland Security
Washington, DC 20528-0485

Office (direct): <(b)(6)>
Mobile: <(b)(6)>

Check us out on the web:
<http://www.dhs.gov>

Follow us on Twitter:
[@DHSgov](https://twitter.com/DHSgov)

(b)(6)

From: Jeh C. Johnson
Sent: Tuesday, September 15, 2015 9:57:29 AM
To: Marrone, Christian; Breasseale, Todd
Subject: The short, happy sentences of Donald Trump - The Washington Post

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2015/09/15/how-trump-speak-has-pushed-the-donald-into-first-place/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "Breasseale, Todd" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
"Marrone, Christian"
(b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/09/15 11:38:57
Delivered Date: 2015/09/15 11:39:13

From: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

To: (b)(6)

Subject: The short, happy sentences of Donald Trump - The Washington Post

Date: 2015/09/15 09:57:43

Type: Note

<http://www.washingtonpost.com/news/the-fix/wp/2015/09/15/how-trump-speak-has-pushed-the-donald-into-first-place/>

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/09/15 09:57:29

Delivered Date: 2015/09/15 09:57:43

From: Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)

To: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6) "

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Date: 2015/09/11 13:33:27

Priority: Normal

Type: Note

I have the guidance.

From: Jeh C. Johnson
Sent: Tuesday, September 08, 2015 6:44:56 PM
To: Marrone, Christian
Subject: Fwd: USCG HQ

Please see below. Before moving forward, let's be sure there is no issue with using the USCG for PACA, given Susan is on the PACA board. Can provide further details if needed.

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: "Beebe, Desiree L" (b)(6)
Date: September 8, 2015 at 6:22:16 PM EDT
To: Susan DiMarco (b)(6), Marcy Brodsky
(b)(6), Jeh Johnson (b)(6)
Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Fantastic! Thanks, Susan!

-----Original Message-----

From: Susan DiMarco [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Tuesday, September 08, 2015 6:21 PM
To: Beebe, Desiree L; Marcy Brodsky; Jeh Johnson
Subject: Re: USCG HQ

Hello, Desiree
I like the idea!
Let me ask Jeh about his availability
Best,

Susan

I'm cc'ing Marcy Brodsky, as she makes sure it all happens!

Sent from my iPhone

On Sep 8, 2015, at 6:17 PM, Beebe, Desiree L

(b)(6) wrote:

Hi Susan -

(b)(6)

(b)(6) I wanted to share an update with regard to the Coast Guard Headquarters. Unfortunately, given the size of the event and logistics, we were unable to move forward with hosting our National Leadership Dinner there on Saturday, December 6th. With that, we thought it might be the perfect venue to host our Friday evening PACA dinner on 12/5. I have not heard back from the Commander, but wanted to share the idea with you before following-up. I think PACA would be the perfect group to host at the Headquarters, and if Jeh was interested in addressing them, all the better. Again, just wanted your thoughts before moving forward. Let me know what you think!!!

Warm regards,

Desirée

-----Original Message-----

From: Beebe, Desiree L

Sent: Friday, September 04, 2015 2:51 PM

To: 'Keister, Scott A CDR'; 'Brodsky, Marcy'

Cc: 'Wilkinson, Timothy'; Miller, Leslie; Flowers, Emily R.; 'Buie, Sarah-Catherine'

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Dear Commander,

I hope this note finds you well. After additional consideration, we have decided to move forward with an alternate location for our dinner the evening of Saturday, December 5th. With that, we wanted to know if we might be able to host a smaller dinner at your facility on Friday, December 4th for the President's

Advisory Committee on the Arts, of which Ms. DiMarco (as an appointed member) and Secretary Johnson would be invited to attend. I am not sure if the space is available, but this would be a much smaller group (approximately 55 guests) and easier to manage with one set arrival and departure. Please let me know if this might be a possibility and I will move forward with acquiring the necessary paperwork to continue the request.

Thank you again for your consideration.

Best wishes for the long weekend,

Desirée

-----Original Message-----

From: Beebe, Desiree L

Sent: Wednesday, August 19, 2015 6:57 PM

To: 'Keister, Scott A CDR'; 'Brodsky, Marcy'

Cc: 'Wilkinson, Timothy'; Ruehl, Lindsey A; Grasso, Angela E; Miller, Leslie; Flowers, Emily R.; Gill, Madeleine E; 'Buie, Sarah-Catherine'

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Dear Commander -

Thank you again for taking the time to meet with us last week. We thoroughly enjoyed the tour of your exceptional facility. With that, we are still considering options for our Saturday evening dinner. Given the unique opportunity an event hosted at the Headquarters would present for our group, we would very much like to continue the conversation about hosting our evening with you. We also want to ensure that this does not present you (or the Kennedy Center) with any logistical situations that could prove to be problematic, and are weighing the pros and cons with the utmost thoughtfulness. Would it be possible to continue to keep us in mind for the 12/5 date while we consider this further and also touch base with the appropriate parties to help us secure the space?

With gratitude,

Desirée

-----Original Message-----

From: Beebe, Desiree L

Sent: Tuesday, August 11, 2015 3:59 PM

To: 'Keister, Scott A CDR'; 'Brodsky, Marcy'

Cc: Catbagan, Wendy; 'Wilkinson, Timothy'; Ruehl, Lindsey A; Grasso, Angela E

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Dear Commander -

We are very much looking forward to meeting with you tomorrow at 3:30pm. Are there any special address or entry instructions we should be aware of? Do you require additional security information for our Kennedy Center group, including vehicle information?

Kennedy Center participants include:

Desirée L. Beebe

Lindsey A. Ruehl

Angela E. Grasso

We will be happy to provide any additional information as needed. Thank you in advance.

Warm regards,

Desirée

-----Original Message-----

From: Beebe, Desiree L

Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2015 1:04 PM

To: 'Keister, Scott A CDR'; Brodsky, Marcy

Cc: Catbagan, Wendy; Wilkinson, Timothy

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Dear Commander -

We would be available to meet you on 8/12 at 3:30pm. Thank you for being so accommodating with your busy schedule. I will be happy to forward all security information as needed.

With thanks,

Desirée

-----Original Message-----

From: Keister, Scott A CDR [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Thursday, August 06, 2015 9:05 AM

To: Beebe, Desiree L; Brodsky, Marcy

Cc: Catbagan, Wendy; Wilkinson, Timothy

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Desiree,

I apologize, but I have multiple conflicts pop up on 12 Aug, but I am available anytime after 3:00 PM or anytime after 2:00 PM on 13 Aug.

v/r,

Scott

-----Original Message-----

From: Beebe, Desiree L [mailto:(b)(6)]
(b)(6)

Sent: Wednesday, August 05, 2015 5:09 PM

To: Keister, Scott A CDR; Brodsky, Marcy

Cc: Catbagan, Wendy; Wilkinson, Timothy

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Thank you, Commander. We are free the afternoon of August 12th. Please let us know what time will be best for your schedule.

Tim - Please let me know what information you will need for security purposes.

Thank you in advance!

Desirée

-----Original Message-----

From: Keister, Scott A CDR [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Tuesday, August 04, 2015 8:40 AM

To: Beebe, Desiree L; Brodsky, Marcy

Cc: Catbagan, Wendy; Wilkinson, Timothy

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Desiree,

I am available the afternoon of Wednesday 12 Aug to discuss.

Tim,

Please contact Desiree to receive her info to get through security.

Sent with Good (www.good.com)

-----Original Message-----

From: Beebe, Desiree L [mailto:(b)(6)]

(b)(6)

Sent: Monday, August 03, 2015 04:09 PM Eastern Standard Time

To: Brodsky, Marcy; Keister, Scott A CDR

Cc: Catbagan, Wendy

Subject: RE: USCG HQ

Dear Commander,

Thank you in advance for your consideration of our request. My colleague, Wendy Catbagan, and I would be available for a site visit anytime August 10th-13th. Please let us know what might be best for your schedule. We look forward to your reply.

With gratitude,

Desirée

Desirée L. Beebe

Manager | National Advancement

The John F. Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts

2700 F Street, NW / Washington, DC 20566

p: (b)(6) | f: (b)(6)

(b)(6)

From: Brodsky, Marcy [mailto:(b)(6)]

Sent: Friday, July 31, 2015 5:59 PM

To: Keister, Scott A CDR

Cc: Beebe, Desiree L

Subject: USCG HQ

Commander nice speaking with you the past couple of days.

Copied on this email is Ms. Desiree Beebe, Manager, National Advancement for the Kennedy Center. She would like to arrange a date/time for the week of August 10th when you return to visit USCG HQ and see the area that could be available for use for a Kennedy Center function on Saturday evening, December 5th.

Can you please relay when you are available that week for Desiree and someone else from her office to come by? The middle of the week would be fine as I believe you said you were not available the beginning of the week.

Thank you again for your assistance.

Marcy

Marcy Brodsky

Special Assistant and Director of Scheduling

Secretary Jeh C. Johnson

U.S. Department of Homeland Security

(b)(6) Direct

(b)(6)

This e-mail message is intended only for the recipient(s) named above. This message may contain trade secrets, attorney-client communication, or other privileged and confidential information. Any review, re-transmission, dissemination, reproduction or other use of, or taking of any action in reliance upon, this information by persons or entities other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the Sender and delete the material from any computer.

This e-mail message is intended only for the recipient(s) named above. This message may contain trade secrets, attorney-client communication, or other privileged and confidential information. Any review, re-transmission, dissemination, reproduction or other use of, or taking of any action in reliance upon, this information by persons or entities other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the Sender and delete the material from any computer.

This e-mail message is intended only for the recipient(s) named above. This message may contain trade secrets, attorney-client communication, or other privileged and confidential information. Any review, re-transmission, dissemination, reproduction or other use of, or taking of any action in reliance upon, this information by persons or entities other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the Sender and delete the material from any computer.

This e-mail message is intended only for the recipient(s) named above. This message may contain trade secrets, attorney-client communication, or other privileged and confidential information. Any review, re-transmission, dissemination, reproduction or other use of, or taking of any action in

reliance upon, this information by persons or entities other than the intended recipient is prohibited. If you received this in error, please contact the Sender and delete the material from any computer.

Sender: Marrone, Christian
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)

(b)(6)

Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>"

Sent Date: 2015/09/11 13:33:26

Delivered Date: 2015/09/11 13:33:27

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
CC: "JCJS1" (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
Subject: Fwd: Hi Jeh
Date: 2015/09/10 22:30:21
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: (b)(6) (b)(6)
Date: September 10, 2015 at 9:10:15 PM EDT
To: "(b)(6)" (b)(6)
Subject: Hi Jeh

A very good friend of mine has applied to TSA for a job and I wanted to know if you could tell me to whom I could send the resume. He is the son of (b)(6) and is a terrific young man. I hate to bother you but I wanted to say that this is a great person who would be a wonderful employee.

I hope you are enjoying the great job you are doing!!!

With warm regards (b)(6)

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "JCJS1" (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
"Marrone, Christian" (b)(6)
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
Sent Date: 2015/09/10 22:30:15
Delivered Date: 2015/09/10 22:30:21

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDI)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Green Lecture 9 9 draft
Date: 2015/09/09 12:57:13
Type: Note

From: JCJS1
Sent: Wednesday, September 09, 2015 08:33 AM
To: Breasseale, Todd; Alston Ramsay (b)(6) Marrone, Christian; Harrison, Sarah
Cc: ANMS2; Taylor, Francis X; Parrino, Roger
Subject: Green Lecture 9 9 draft

New draft. Please give me one more round of comments/corrections/citations before we push this out to the larger audience. Thanks.

Sender: JCJS1 (b)(6)
(FYDI)
Recipient: (b)(6)
Sent Date: 2015/09/09 12:57:12
Delivered Date: 2015/09/09 12:57:13

From: Marrone, Christian Duplicate
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
To: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6) >"
Subject: RE: United Airlines chief to step down amid federal investigation - The Washington Post
Date: 2015/09/08 1B:50:07
Priority: Normal
Type: Note

Very interesting

-----Original Message-----

From: Jeh C. Johnson [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Tuesday, September 08, 2015 6:41 PM
To: Marrone, Christian (b)(6)
Subject: United Airlines chief to step down amid federal investigation - The Washington Post

http://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/united-airlines-chief-to-step-down-amid-federal-investigation/2015/09/08/de44c496-566c-11e5-abe9-27d53f250b11_story.html

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Marrone, Christian Duplicate
(FYDIBOHF23SPDL)
Recipient: "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6) "
Sent Date: 2015/09/08 1B:50:05
Delivered Date: 2015/09/08 1B:50:07

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "Marrone, Christian" Duplicate
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
Subject: United Airlines chief to step down amid federal investigation - The Washington Post
Date: 2015/09/08 1B:41:30
Type: Note

http://www.washingtonpost.com/business/economy/united-airlines-chief-to-step-down-amid-federal-investigation/2015/09/08/de44c496-566c-11e5-abe9-27d53f250b11_story.html

Sent from my iPhone

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
Recipient: "Marrone, Christian" Duplicate
(FYDIBOHF23SPDLT)
Sent Date: 2015/09/08 1B:41:19
Delivered Date: 2015/09/08 1B:41:30

From: JCJS1 Duplicate
(FYDI)
To: (b)(6)
Subject: Fw: Green Lecture draft
Date: 2015/09/04 18:32:37
Type: Note

From: Alston Ramsay [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, September 04, 2015 06:15 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian
Subject: Re: Green Lecture draft

Sir, please find attached Chapter 18 ("The Red Scare Hits Home") of Charles S. Johnson: Leadership Beyond the Veil in the Age of Jim Crow.

The quote from your remarks is at the bottom of page 239/top 240. The text says the connection to the CA equivalent of HUAC was due to his affiliation with the National Sharecroppers Fund, which HUAC had called a Communist front. I'll try to hunt down more info from the footnote -- as well as follow-up the reference in the text that he testified before HUAC in 1949.

The same page has a single paragraph on a professor (Lomanitz) charged with contempt over Communist allegations -- which led to his being offered work only without a contract.

The longer story regards Professor Lee Lorch (main story pp. 240-245, with analysis the rest of the chapter). The summary is:

*Johnson hired Lorch, a white math professor who was an outspoken Civil Rights advocate.

*In 1954, after Brown v. Board, Lorch tried to enroll his daughter in an all-black school, but the school board denied the request. The NAACP said they were going to sue school the board.

*At this point, Lorch was called before HUAC -- one assumes that's not a coincidence -- and afterward cited for contempt of Congress.

*Johnson and the board ultimately made the decision to dismiss him, which appears -- at least from Johnson's perspective -- to have had to do with protecting Fisk University, as well as protecting black higher education more broadly since Fisk was such a prominent institution.

On Fri, Sep 4, 2015 at 1:57 PM, JCJS1 <(b)(6)> wrote:
I'd be very interested to hear more about the situation involving the professor.

From: Alston Ramsay [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Friday, September 04, 2015 01:07 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian
Subject: Re: Green Lecture draft

Sir, I won't have access to the material until later this afternoon/evening to send you more info.

If I recall correctly off the top of my head, there was not that much around this quote in particular (I thought the CA bit strange too). However, there was a good deal about an issue with one of his professors where he was put in the impossible situation of deciding whether to support the prof's freedom of speech in full -- or protect Fisk's financial situation.

I accessed the book (as well as another about him) through a university ebook program. I believe it will let me PDF up to a certain number of pages -- so I'll try to grab the whole chapter on the Red Scare for you this evening.

There's also this quote from a letter he sent, I believe to a friend in response to his having to testify before a Senator in Memphis regarding two former Fisk professors alleged to be communists:

"I was impressed by the abnormal hysteria over communism and the inability to distinguish between communism and basic human aims which were condemned because they were akin to statements of Soviet policy. It required a strong character to stay clear of this hysteria."

On Fri, Sep 4, 2015 at 10:59 AM, JCJS1 <(b)(6)> wrote:

Alston:

I'm fascinated by the quote you found from my grandfather. Tell me more about the context, if you can find it. What was the Tenney Commission all about? Why did my grandfather go all the way out there from Nashville, TN to testify? Was he under some type of suspicion himself?

From: Alston Ramsay [mailto:(b)(6)]
Sent: Thursday, September 03, 2015 10:58 PM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian
Subject: Green Lecture draft

Sir--

Attached please find the first draft of the Green Lecture.

Here are a few background points on the event and the draft:

*The audience will be ~1,000 people, mostly students, and the event is formal in that you will be in academic regalia, enter in a procession with the faculty, etc. -- but no formality is required (or expected) for the remarks themselves.

*The tentative schedule has 40 minutes for your speech, followed by 10 minutes of Q&A. They are very accommodating on any length you want or whether you want to do Q&A at all.

*I've footnoted other relevant event info in the draft and several places where explanation may be needed.

*As I dug into the material, Truman's presidency felt very much like the logical entry point -- especially since it plays off expectations by pivoting from Churchill but going in a different direction that dovetails neatly with the values you want to address. I believe it sets the appropriate tone and context for the DHS policy section.

*This runs a little over 40 minutes, but I figured it was better to provide more material for you than less. There are several areas that could easily be shortened.

As always, please let me know if you have any questions or if there are any issues/areas you would like me to explore further.

Sender: JCJS1 <(b)(6)>

(b)(6)

Recipient: (b)(6)

Sent Date: 2015/09/04 18:32:36

Delivered Date: 2015/09/04 18:32:37

Page 1 of 3

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 2 of 3

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 3 of 3

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

From: Jeh C. Johnson (b)(6)
To: "JCJS1" (b)(6)
(b)(6)
Subject: Fwd: Statement re Flores (09-02-2015)
Date: 2015/09/04 12:07:08
Type: Note

Sent from my iPhone

Begin forwarded message:

From: JCJS1 (b)(6)
Date: September 4, 2015 at 11:48:17 AM EDT
To: JCJS1 (b)(6), "Jeh C. Johnson" (b)(6)
Subject: FW: Statement re Flores (09-02-2015)

From: JCJS1
Sent: Wednesday, September 02, 2015 12:47 PM
To: JCJS1
Subject: FW: Statement re Flores (09-02-2015)

From: JCJS1
Sent: Wednesday, September 02, 2015 9:49 AM
To: Shahoulian, David
Cc: Marrone, Christian; Rosen, Paul
Subject: RE: Statement re Flores (09-02-2015)

Sorry. Revised. I'd like this version to be vetted with CBP, ICE, CIS, DOJ and DPC.

From: Shahoulian, David
Sent: Wednesday, September 02, 2015 9:29 AM
To: JCJS1
Cc: Marrone, Christian; Rosen, Paul
Subject: Statement re Flores (09-02-2015)

Sir, here is your statement with recommended changes from Esther, Serena, Lucas, and myself. I am heading over now in case you want to discuss any of them before your 10 am meeting.

Thank you.

David

Sender: Jeh C. Johnson <(b)(6)>
Recipient: "ICIS1 (b)(6)
(b)(6)"
Sent Date: 2015/09/04 12:06:49
Delivered Date: 2015/09/04 12:07:08

Page 3 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 4 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act

Page 5 of 5

Withheld pursuant to exemption

(b)(5)

of the Freedom of Information and Privacy Act